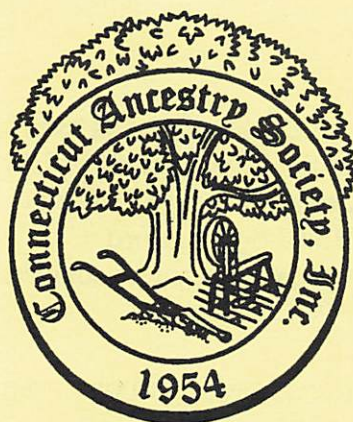


ISSN 0197-2103

Jan
CH

Connecticut



Ancestry

WHOLE NUMBER 248

February 2010
VOL. 52, NO. 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Coming Events & Editorial Notes..... iii & iv

Samuel Blatchley of Stamford, d. 14 October 1756, Part 3
Paul R. Finch.....85

Loyalists of Norwalk and Stamford, Connecticut: Lois B. Bayles' Individual Summaries
Frederick C. Hart Jr., CG, FASG..... 117

The Document Collection of the Darien Historical Society
Ken Reiss..... 127

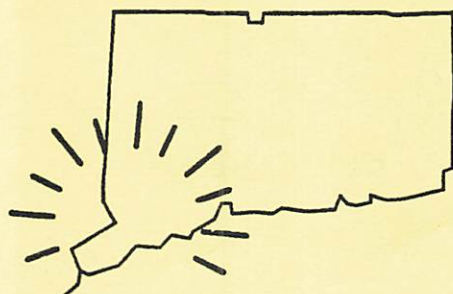
A Selleck Family Letter, 1838
Harlan R. Jessup..... 131

More Irish Place Names from St Mary's Cemetery, Norwalk
Paul R. Keroack 133

Note on Roger Ludlow from Fairfield Land Records
Nora Galvin 134

Revolutionary War Records, a Buried Treasure in the Connecticut State Archives
Harlan R. Jessup..... 135

Renewal/Order Form..... back pink pages



• *Focus on Southwestern Connecticut* •

Connecticut Ancestry

the Quarterly Journal of the CONNECTICUT ANCESTRY SOCIETY, INC.

(founded as Stamford Genealogical Society)

PO Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904-0249

<http://www.connecticutancestry.org>

Society Officers and Board of Governors, 2009-2010

President	Robert A. Locke, Jr.	203 778-4794
& Webmaster	35 Chimney Drive, Bethel, CT 06801	rlocke@ralii.com
Vice President	Joseph O. Hoefflinger	203 926-1215
& NERGC Liaison	6 Fieldstone Dr., Shelton, CT 06484-2035	joseph.hoefflinger@snet.net
Secretary	Diane Wells	203 966-1307
	46 Norholt Drive, New Canaan, CT 06840	Diane6p@optonline.net
Treasurer	Nora Galvin	203 362-2232
& Member Records	36 Livingston St., Bridgeport, CT 06605	auntlizzie@snet.net
Genealogist	Frederick C. Hart, Jr., CG, FASG	203 457-9383
& Contributing Editor	1311 Great Hill Road, North Guilford, CT 06437	hartfc@aol.com
Editor - CT Ancestry,	Harlan R. Jessup	203 270-7887
& Past President	25 Taunton Ridge, Newtown, CT 06470-1419	hjessup@charter.net
Librarian	Sven-Eric Selander	203 226-9386
& Historian	PO Box 327, Westport, CT 06881-0327	sven-eric@westoncomputers.com
Asst. Treasurer	Nan (Mrs. Hugh L.) Crowther	203 322-5908
	500 Roxbury Rd., Stamford, CT 06902	catherine_h_crowther@hotmail.com
Programs & Publicity	vacant	

Board Members At Large:

Priscilla Chatfield	pchatfield@msn.com
Robert A. Ferry	rmferry@ctconnect.com
Roderick B. MacKenzie	rmackenzie@fairfieldhs.org
Richard F. Roof, Jr.	rickroof@rickroof.com
Meriwether Schmid	MeriSchmid@aol.com
William T. Stansfield	wtstans@aol.com

Membership Dues: June 1, 2009 to May 31, 2010

Individual.....	\$30	Library.....	\$35	Sustaining.....	\$40
Add'l family member.....	\$10	Society.....	\$35	Patron.....	\$50

Please add \$4.00 for Canadian and \$8.00 for Overseas Postage

Connecticut Ancestry is indexed in the *Periodical Source Index* (PERSI). The Society is a member of the Federation of Genealogical Societies and of the New England Regional Genealogical Conference.

TIME TO RENEW!
RENEWAL FORM INSIDE BACK COVER

Loyalists of Southwestern Connecticut
a project for our journal

History texts always favor the winners. When you studied the American Revolution you learned that the Patriots were the good guys and the Tories were the bad guys. But if you lived in Fairfield County in 1775, which side would you be on? In November's issue we published a letter from Walter Bates, a young Royalist from Norwalk, and in this issue Fred Hart outlines the Bayles Collection of Norwalk and Stamford Loyalists at New Canaan Historical Society.

What about your Tory ancestors?
Or other stories on Connecticut Loyalists?

Please plan an article for publication in *Connecticut Ancestry*

Genealogy Events Schedule

ANCESTORS ROAD SHOW – Saturday, April 10, at Cyrenius H. Booth Library, Newtown. Sponsored by Connecticut Ancestry Society and Genealogical Society of Newtown. Here's a chance to spend a half-hour with a consultant from Connecticut Professional Genealogists Council to help guide your ancestor search. For a reservation send preferred time and nature of your inquiry (be very concise) to Mary Maki at rmmem@sbcglobal.net (preferred) or call her at 203 426-3889.

GENEALOGY ROUNDTABLES – Hosted by Rod McKenzie and Bill Stansfield
2nd Saturday of each month, 10 to 11 am at Pequot Library, Southport. Reservations required.
Call 203 259-0346.
3rd Thursday of each month, 12:30 to 1:30 pm at the Bridgeport Public Library, 3rd floor.
4th Wednesday of each month, 1:00 to 2:00 pm at the Fairfield Senior Center.

GENEALOGY CLUB of NEWTOWN – www.rootsweb.com/~ctgcnc/
Meets at Cyrenius H. Booth Library, Newtown, second Wednesday of the month.
March 10 – Finding Your Immigrant Ancestors Who Came Through New York City, Penny Hartzell.
April 14 – Scottish Genealogy, Peg Limbacher of the St. Andrews Society.
May 12 – Tracing Immigrant Ancestors from Eastern Europe, Matthew Bielawa.
June 9 – Breaking Down Genealogical Brick Walls, Timothy Jacobs

WESTCHESTER COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY – www.rootsweb.com/~nywcgs
Meets at Aldersgate Methodist Church, Dobbs Ferry, second Saturday of the month.
March 13 – The Cemeteries of Westchester County, Patrick Rafferty.
April 10 – What's Up Doc?, Jo Heffernan.
May 8 – Who Were the Parents of ...?, Joe Lieby
June 12 – Writing the Family Narrative, Tony Laurino.

MIDDLESEX GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY – mgs.darien.org
Meets at Darien Public Library, third Saturday of the month.
March 20 – Maximizing Census Research, Virginia Banerjee.

Editorial Notes

In this issue we continue (and conclude) Paul Finch's detailed description of the Blatchley family of Stamford. As the author notes, only one branch of the family retained the surname into the fifth generation, but there are five known great-grandchildren with surnames including Hoyt, Weed, Webb, and Andrews who used Blatchley as a middle name.

Next, Fred Hart introduces us to Lois Bayles' study of Loyalist families of southern Fairfield County from the collections of the New Canaan Historical Society. Mrs. Bayles made a remarkably comprehensive compilation of source references for these families. And this article initiates a series on Loyalists from our area which we plan to continue through this and the next volume year of our journal.

Ken Reiss introduces us to the extensive manuscript collection of the Darien Historical Society, and we hope that we can schedule a group visit there in the coming months for a personal introduction to this remarkable collection. Then, a letter from 1838 introduces us to a branch of the Selleck family of Darien.

Paul Keroack has found some Irish place names from St. Mary's Cemetery, Norwalk, which had been missed in our listing for this cemetery in last August's issue. We hope to capture the two remaining Catholic cemeteries (in Bridgeport) in the forthcoming May issue. Nora Galvin found an interesting note on Connecticut founder Roger Ludlow in the Fairfield records. And, finally, a large group of unindexed Revolutionary War records at the State Archives has recently been brought to light and may be worth searching if your ancestors lived in Connecticut in that period (and even if some of them were Tories).

Harlan R. Jessup

This is *your* journal on Connecticut families and Connecticut research. Sharing your knowledge of sources, your genealogical techniques, and the results of your research is what keeps the publication going. Reports on work in progress are encouraged—reader response to such an article may advance your research. Whatever you send is appreciated. We will acknowledge all contributions.

Preferred submission is now as an email attachment using any standard word-processing application to hjessup@charter.net. Or send a hard copy in "camera ready" format by mail to the Editor, Harlan R. Jessup, 25 Taunton Ridge, Newtown, CT 06470. As near as possible, please format as follows:

- 1 inch margins all sides of 8 1/2 x 11 inch paper.
- Titles bold and centered in at least 12pt. or 14pt. type followed by author's name and contact information (address and/or email), also centered. Section titles bold on left margin.
- Use a serif font such as Times, Times New Roman, or Garamond, usually 12pt. or 11pt.
- For most text, justification to both left and right margins looks best.
- For family genealogies we prefer either *Register* or *Modified Register* format.
- Sources should be referenced with numbered footnotes (not endnotes).
- Do not number pages except lightly in pencil on reverse of hard copies.

DEADLINE:	July 1	October 1	January 1	April 1
For Issue	#1 August	#2 November	#3 February	#4 May

Samuel Blatchley of Stamford, d. 14 October 1756

Paul R. Finch
Pfinch1cfl.rr.com

Part 3

At the turn of the 19th century, nearly a half century after Samuel Blatchley passed from the Stamford, Connecticut, scene, there was only one surviving branch of his family name, that through his son Joseph Blatchley. But Samuel Blatchley's daughters married into some of the leading Stamford families, such as Hoyt, Weed, Webb, and Andrews. And it is interesting that by this time also there were five known great-grand-children whose surnames were not Blatchley, but whose middle names were.

There was General Samuel Blatchley Webb, who had served in the Revolutionary War as aide to General Washington. There was Joseph Blatchley Hoyt. There was Maria Blatchley Weed (who married the former). There was Samuel Blatchley Hoyt. And there was a Martha Blatchley (Hoyt) Weed. This testifies to the fact that the grand-children through married lines decided to pass the Blatchley name down as middle names to their children in honor of their grand-father, Samuel Blatchley, the prominent citizen of Stamford in the first half of the 18th century. In this article we will discover who these people were, as well as the complicated collateral lines through which they were descended.

This article is a sequel to Parts 1 and 2 wherein it was established that Samuel Blatchley (1671-1756) of Stamford did not marry twice, as has been reported in earlier write-ups on him.^[1] That significant break through provided us with the opportunity to finally present a four generation Blatchley genealogy that is based on fact.

In part 2 we detailed the first generation and life of Samuel Blatchley and his immediate children. In this concluding article we summarize the descendents of Samuel Blatchley of Stamford down to his fourth generation, by which time the remaining descendents had moved out of the Stamford, Connecticut, area into up-state New York.

At the same time, this article has ventured into clarifying some of the confusing inter-relationships of the collateral lines through Samuel Blatchley's daughters. Since these families have significant ties with other leading Stamford families, it is worth it to shed light on these connections as well. For instance, what were the correct relationships of the two Hannah Bates' who married Abraham Hoyt, one of whom married Samuel Blatchley, Junior? And how do we correctly understand and place the various Jeremiah Andrews? How is General Samuel Blatchley Hoyt related to Samuel Blatchley? These interesting facts, and much more, we will discover in our concluding report.

¹ Elijah B. Huntington, *History of Stamford, 1641-1868, including Darien until 1820* (Stamford, Conn.: privately published, 1868; repr. Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992), 178-9, believed that Samuel Blatchley married first Abigail Finch and secondly a Sarah _____. Part 1 of this article addressed this problem with the resolution that Samuel Blatchley did not have a second marriage to a woman named Sarah _____, and that his marriage to Abigail Finch was his only marriage throughout his life.

Generation Two

2. SAMUEL² BLATCHLEY, Jr., (*Samuel¹, Aaron^A, Thomas^B*) son of Samuel and Abigail (Finch) Blatchley, was born 8 March 1699/1700^[2] and died most likely in April of 1742, shortly before the administration of his estate on 4 May 1742. He married on 16 January 1726/27, **HANNAH BATES**,^[3] born *ca.* 1709, daughter of Lt. Samuel³ (*John², Robert¹*) and Sarah (Scofield) Bates,^[4] who died on 14 August 1794. She is buried with her second husband at the Northfield – North Street Cemetery in Stamford, Connecticut.^[5]

Letters of administration for the estate of Samuel Blatchley are dated 4 May 1742, granted to Mrs. Hannah Blatchley.^[6] Inventory was taken 6 May 1742 by John Holly and John Lloyd and filed 6 July 1742.^[7] On 5 April 1743 agreement between his heirs stated that he had “no issue,” mentioned Hannah Blatchley his widow, Joseph Blatchley, only brother to Abigail Andreas, Samuel Hait, Jr., and his wife Mary, and Martha Blatchley.^[8]

Six years after the death of her husband (the late Samuel Blatchley, Jr.), the widow **Hannah (Bates) Blatchley** remarried on 3 June 1748 to the widower **Abraham⁴ Hoyt**,^[9] son of Benjamin³ (*Benjamin², Simon¹*) and Elizabeth (Jagger) Hoyt,^[10] born 16 June 1704^[11] and died

² Stamford Town Records, 1:104 [124]: “[Marr]riages. Samuell, son to Sam^{ll} Blachle, born th^e 8th of March 1699/1700.” (Citations of the Stamford Town Records are taken from the 1882 transcribed version as shown in *Connecticut Ancestry Society* Microfilm #16, part A. Numbers in brackets correspond to the page numbers of the 1882 transcribed version).

³ Stamford Vital Records, 1:7 [21]: “Sam[ue]ll [Blatchley], m. Hanah Bates, Jan 16, 1726/7, by Rev. M^r. Davenport.” (Citations of the Stamford Vital Records are taken from the Barbour Collection, Connecticut State Library, 1925, as shown in *Connecticut Ancestry Society* Microfilm #16, part B. Numbers in brackets correspond to the page number of the Barbour Collection. Quotations are as shown in the Barbour Collection).

⁴ Henry S. Gorham, *Bates, Selleck and Allied Families of Stamford, Norwalk and Fairfield, Connecticut* (Noroton, Conn.: n.p., 1938), 12. E. B. Huntington (*History of Stamford*, 156) assigned Hannah Bates’ parents to John and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Bates. There was in fact a Hannah Bates who was a daughter to John Bates and she comes into the story below. That this Hannah Bates is the daughter of Samuel Bates is proven by his probate record, where on 19 Feb 1754, letters of administration on his estate were granted to Abraham Hait (Stamford Probate Records, 2:82). On 15 Apr 1754, estate was ordered distributed to his children, Sarah How, wife of Nathaniel How, Hannah Hait, and Deborah Marshall, wife of Thomas Marshall (Stamford Probate Records, 2:147). Sarah How and Deborah Marshall were Hannah’s sisters, as mentioned in her own will, below cited, which should provide the proof needed to establish that she was the daughter of Samuel Bates and not John Bates. See Chart 1 for understanding this problem.

⁵ Her headstone reads: “Hannah Hoyt, wife of Abraham, died Aug. 14, 1794, age 85 yrs.” See online at: http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/northstreet.htm.

⁶ Stamford Probate Records, 1:196, FHL microfilm 0,005,563.

⁷ Stamford Probate Records, 1:206, FHL microfilm 0,005,563.

⁸ Stamford Probate Records, 1:218, FHL microfilm 0,005,563.

⁹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:90 [82]: “Abraham [Hoyt], m. wid. Hannah Blackley, June 3, 1748, by Jonathan Maltbie, J.P.”

¹⁰ David Webster Hoyt, *A Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families* (Providence: Providence Press Co., 1871), 339. Note that the spelling of “Hoyt” for the family name is used in this article for purposes of generational breakdown. Spencer P. Mead noted, concerning the spelling of this name: “Hait, this name changed to Hoyt, on the Town Records in 1770, and on the Church Records in 1788, at which time there are both forms, viz: the baptismal record of the children of Samuel Hait, 3rd, and Joseph Hoyt, 3rd” (*Abstract of Church*

on 16 March 1788.^[12] He was buried at the Northfield – North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Connecticut.^[13] This was Abraham Hoyt's second marriage. His first marriage occurred on 27 Nov 1729^[14] and was ironically (and confusingly!)^[15] to another **Hannah Bates**, b. 5 May 1705,^[16] daughter of John³ (*John², Robert¹*) and Sarah (Smith) Bates,^[17] and first cousin to the Hannah Bates who married Samuel Blatchley, Jr. Her date of death was not found in the records, but she must have died sometime around 1746.^[18]

Abraham Hoyt's will was dated 8 March 1785 and proved 14 April 1788.^[19] It mentions his wife Hannah, and children Silas, Thaddeus, Hannah St. John, and Sarah Holmes; grand-daughter Mary Smith, a daughter of Isaac Hait, a deceased son; grand-son Isaac Hait, a son of Isaac Hait, a deceased son. Executors were his sons Silas and Thaddeus Hait. Witnesses were John Avery, Samuel Hutton, and Samuel H. Pratt. Inventory taken by Joshua Ambler and John Hait, Jr., and filed 25 August 1788.^[20] Their sons Silas, Thaddeus, and Bates Hoyt served in the Revolutionary War.^[21]

Returning to Hannah³ (Bates) (Blatchley) Hoyt, her will was dated 28 September 1793 and probated 1 September 1794, leaving all to Nathaniel How, Samuel How, Isaac How, Thomas Marshall, Ezra Marshall, Isaac Marshall, Deborah Ferris, and Hannah Holmes, the children of my deceased sisters Sarah How and Deborah Marshall, and her deceased son, "Bates Hait."^[22]

Children of Abraham and Hannah (Bates) Hoyt, born in Stamford:

- i. *Hannah Hoyt*, b. 25 Dec 1730;^[23] d. 10 Sep 1814;^[24] m. 19 Sep 1753 *James St. John*.^[25]
- ii. *Abraham Hoyt*, b. 13 Oct 1732;^[26] d. at age 12 on 20 Aug 1745.^[27]

Records of the Town of Stamford, County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, from the Earliest Records Extant to 1850 [Greenwich, typescript, 1924], 5).

¹¹ Stamford Town Records, 1:123 [155]: "Birth, Abraham, son to Benjamin Hoyt, Jun^r born th^e 16th of June, 1704."

¹² Date of death derived from headstone inscription, cited below.

¹³ His headstone reads: "Abraham Hoyt, died Mar. 16, 1788, age 83 yrs." See online at: http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/northstreet.htm.

¹⁴ Stamford Vital Records, 1:13 [82]: "Abraham [Hoyt], m. Hannah Bates, Nov. 27, 1729, by Jonathan Hoyt, J. P."

¹⁵ See Chart 1 for understanding this complex relationship.

¹⁶ Stamford Town Records, 1:120 [149]: "Hanah [Bates], daughter to John & Sarah Bates, born th^e 5 of May, early, 1705."

¹⁷ Gorham, *Bates Genealogy*, 5.

¹⁸ Hannah Bates Blatchley must have died between 7 August 1745 (the date of her last child's birth), and 3 June 1748 (the date of her husband's second marriage).

¹⁹ Stamford Probate Records, 7:120 (Spencer P. Mead, *Abstract of Probate Records of Stamford, County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, 1729-1802* [Greenwich, Conn.: typescript, 1929; repr. Salem, Mass.: Higginson Book Co., n.d.], 230).

²⁰ Stamford Probate Records, 7:128 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 230).

²¹ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 363, 339-40, 214.

²² Stamford Probate Records, 8:324, (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 255). See also D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 363.

²³ Stamford Vital Records, 1:17 [85]: "Hannah [Hoyt], d. of Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1730."

²⁴ Stamford Vital Records, 2:132 [156]: "Hannah [St. John], wife of James, d. Sept. 10, 1814."

²⁵ Stamford Vital Records, 1:147 [156]: "James [St. John], m. Hannah Hoyt, Sept. 19, 1753, by Abraham Davenport, J. P."

²⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:22 [82]: "Abraham [Hoyt], s. Abraham & Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1732."

²⁷ Stamford Vital Records, 1:65 [82]: "Abraham [Hoyt], s. Abraham, d. Aug. 20 1745."

- iii. *Sgt. Isaac Hoyt*, b. 14 Sep 1734;^[28] d. as a soldier in the Revolutionary War 11 Jan 1777;^[29] m. (1) 5 Aug 1761 *Mary Skelding*,^[30] b. ca. 1736 and d. ca. 1765-1767;^[31] m. (2) 26 May 1768, *Sarah Hoyt*,^[32] b. 13 April 1736,^[33] daughter of Samuel⁴ (*Samuel³, Samuel², Simon¹*) and Mary (Blatchley) Hoyt.^[34] She m. (2) *Capt. Charles Smith*, before July, 1784.^[35] He had been previously married on 17 Dec 1761 to *Hannah Weed*,^[36] daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Waterbury) Weed,^[37] b. 22 Mar 1742;^[38] d. before 1784.
- Isaac and Mary Hait became new members of the First Congregational Church of Stamford on 14 Aug 1767.^[39] In 3 Sep 1772 Isaac Hait and his second wife Sarah were among those who jointly bought land.^[40] The Will of Isaac Hait is dated 20 Jan 1777, and probated on 11 Mar 1777 at Stamford, mentioned his wife Sarah, and only children Isaac and Mary.^[41] Executors were his brother Silas Hait and his wife's brother, Samuel Hait.^[42] On 15 Dec 1784, "Isaac Hait," son of the late Isaac Hait, made choice of Captain Charles Smith to be his guardian.^[43]
- iv. *Ezra Hoyt*, b. 23 Apr 1737;^[44] d. at the age of 17 at Albany, Albany Co., N.Y., in military service, 28 Dec 1755.^[45]
- v. *Silas Hoyt*, b. 2 Mar 1738/9;^[46] d. 9 Jan 1825; bur. at Northfield – North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.;^[47] m. 16 Nov 1765 *Sarah Lockwood*,^[48] daughter of Capt. David and Sarah

²⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 1:27 [86]: "Isaac [Hoyt], s. Abraham & Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1734."

²⁹ Edith M. Wicks and Virginia H. Olson, *Stamford's Soldiers: Genealogical Biographies of Revolutionary War Patriots from Stamford, Connecticut* (Stamford, Conn.: Stamford Genealogical Society and the Ferguson Library of Stamford, Conn., 1976), 95.

³⁰ Stamford Vital Records, 1:144 [86]: "Isaac [Hoyt], m. Mary Skelding, Aug. 5, 1761, by Rev. Mr. Wells."

³¹ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 363, claimed that Mary (Skelding) Hoyt died on 14 August 1767, "aged 31." Her date of death was not found in the records and curiously, this is the exact same date as the birth of her son Isaac Hoyt (Stamford Vital Records, 1:168 [86], and reported in D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 401). This would either indicate that she died in childbirth, which information D. W. Hoyt was somehow privy to, or, more likely, that he may have confused Isaac Jr.'s actual date of birth with his supposed mother's date of death.

³² Stamford Vital Records, 1:168 [86]: "Isaac [Hoyt], m. Sarah Hoyt, May 26, 1768, by Rev. Mr. Wells."

³³ Stamford Vital Records, 1:32 [93]: "Sarah [Hoyt], d. Sam^{II} & Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1736."

³⁴ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 363.

³⁵ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 95.

³⁶ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 93: "First Congregational Church. MARRIAGES: 1761, Smith, Charles, of Stanwich, and Hannah Weed of Stamford, Dec. 17."

³⁷ Stamford Vital Records, 1:48 [242]: "Samuel [Weed], s. Sergt. Benjamin, m. Hannah Waterbery, Jan. 10, 1739/40, by Jonathan Hoit."

³⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 1:53 [242]: "Hannah [Weed], d. Sam^{II}, Jr. & Hannah, b. Mar. 22, 1741/2."

³⁹ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 14.

⁴⁰ Stamford Land Records, H:467. FHL microfilm 0,005,574.

⁴¹ Stamford Probate Records, 5:363 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 139). Isaac and Mary Hait were children of Isaac Hoyt's first wife Mary Skelding.

⁴² Notice that this will (according to Mead) is mysteriously dated nine days after Isaac's death.

⁴³ Stamford Probate Records, 6:615 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 185).

⁴⁴ Stamford Vital Records, 1:33 [85]: "Ezra [Hoyt], s. Abraham & Hannah, b. Apr. 23, 1737."

⁴⁵ Stamford Vital Records, 1:113 [85]: "Ezra [Hoyt], d. Dec. 28, 1755, at Albany (soldier)."

⁴⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:42 [94]: "Silas [Hoyt], s. Abraham and Hannah, b. Mar. 2, 1738/9."

⁴⁷ His headstone reads: "Hoyt, Silas, died Jan. 9, 1825, age 86 yrs. Revolutionary War." See online at http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/northstreet.htm.

⁴⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 1:194 [94]: "Silas [Hoyt], m. Sarah Lockwood, Nov. 16, 1765, by Rev. Noah Wells."

- () Lockwood; b. 1743 in Greenwich, Conn.^[49] d. 1818, aged 75 years.^[50] He was a private in the 5th Company, 9th Militia Regiment for a month (12 Aug 1776 – 11 Sep 1776) and was with his brothers, Bates and Thaddeus Hait, at New York City in that year. He later served as a scout against the “Cowboys.”^[51]
- vi. *Sarah Hoyt*, b. 3 Feb 1740/1;^[52] d. 1 Dec 1821; bur. Noroton River Cemetery in Darien, Conn.;^[53] m. 30 Jan 1769 *John Holmes, Jr.*,^[54] son of John³ (*John², Stephen¹*) and Rebecca (Bell) Holmes,^[55] b. 24 Jul 1732;^[56] d. 6 Mar 1818; bur. Noroton River Cemetery, Darien, Conn.^[57] She was alive in 1785.^[58]
- vii. *Thaddeus Hoyt*, b. 26 Jan 1742/3;^[59] d. 3 Oct 1826, bur. originally at a small cemetery off Bedford Street, Stamford, Conn.,^[60] but moved to the Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Conn., in 1935;^[61] m. (1) 28 Apr 1776 *Hannah Holmes*,^[62] b. 1745,^[63] bur. Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.,^[64] daughter of John and Rebecca (Bell) Holmes,^[65] d. 12 Apr 1804; He m. (2) after 4 Apr 1804 *Sarah Lockwood* of Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N.Y., daughter of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Close) Lockwood;^[66] b. 1761 and d. 7 Sep 1838, bur. in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.^[67] He was a Rev. War soldier in New York City in 1776.^[68] He was a private in the 5th Company, 9th Militia Regiment, from 17 August to 11 September 1776. He served again from December 1776 to 2 January 1777 in Capt. Whitney’s Company,

⁴⁹ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford’s Soldiers*, 110.

⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁵¹ Ibid.

⁵² Stamford Vital Records, 1:44 [93]: “Sarah [Hoyt], d. Abraham & Hannah, b. Feb. 3 1740/1.”

⁵³ Her headstone reads: “Holmes, Sarah, wife of John, died Dec. 1, 1821, age 80 yrs. [Sarah Hoyt, daughter of Abraham Hoyt & Hannah Bates].” See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm.

⁵⁴ Stamford Vital Records, 1:187 [79]: “John [Holmes], m. Sarah Hoyt, Jan. 30, 1769, by Rev. Mr. Wells.”

⁵⁵ Stamford Vital Records, 1:14 [79]: “John [Holmes], m. Rebecca Bell Nov. 27, 1779, by Jonathan Hoyt, J. P.”

⁵⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:59 [94]: “John [Holmes], s. John & Rebecca, b. July 24, 1732.”

⁵⁷ His headstone reads: “Holmes, John, died Mar. 6, 1818, age 85 yrs [son of John Holmes & Rebecca Bell].” See online at http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm.

⁵⁸ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 363.

⁵⁹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:59 [94]: “Thaddeus [Hoyt], s. Abraham & Hannah, b. Jan. 26, 1742/3.”

⁶⁰ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 363.

⁶¹ His headstone reads: “Hoyt, Thaddeus, died Oct. 3, 1826, age 83 years. [Thaddeus Hoyt, son of Abraham Hoyt and Hannah Bates].” See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/woodland1.htm.

⁶² Stamford Vital Records, 1:195 [94]: “Thaddeus [Hoyt], m. Hannah Holmes, Apr. 28, 1766, by Col. Jonathan Hoyt, J. P.”

⁶³ Date derived from headstone.

⁶⁴ Her headstone reads: “Hoyt, Hannah, died Apr. 12, 1804, age 59 years. [Hannah Holmes, wife of Thaddeus Hoyt].” See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/woodland1.htm.

⁶⁵ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 363. She was sister of John Holmes, Jr., who m. Thaddeus Hoyt’s sister, Sarah Hoyt.

⁶⁶ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford’s Soldiers*, 111.

⁶⁷ So online, *Stamford Connecticut Families, (1641-1935)*, at:

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=gen1775&id=I05426>.

⁶⁸ E. B. Huntington, *History of Stamford*, 214.

9th Militia Regiment.⁶⁹ His daughter, *Rebecca (Hoyt) Brown*, 1780-1830, is buried along with her husband, Captain John Brown, in the Newfield Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.^[70]

viii. *Rachel Hoyt*, b. 7 Aug 1745;^[71] d. 9 Sep 1745 at the age of 33 days.^[72]

Children of Abraham and Hannah (Bates) (Blatchley) Hoyt, born in Stamford:^[73]

- ix. *Mary Hoyt*, b. 22 Aug 1750;^[74] bapt. 9 Sep 1750;^[75] d. 17 Nov 1754, age four.^[76]
- x. *Samuel Bates Hoyt*, bapt. 14 June, 1752,^[77] d. young.^[78]
- xi. *Bates Hoyt*, b. 7 July 1754;^[79] bapt. 14 Jul 1754;^[80] d. unmarried of smallpox at New York City 4 Sep 1776,⁸¹ bur. at the Northfield — North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.^[82] as a Revolutionary War soldier. He, along with his step-brothers, Silas and Thaddeus Hoyt, were in Captain Webb's Company, as shown by a letter from his parents, dated 20 Aug 1776, published in E. B. Huntington's *History of Stamford*.^[83] He is buried at the North Field cemetery and his headstone reads: "Bates Hoyt, son of Abraham & Hannah, died Sep 4, 1776, age 22 yrs., War of the Revolution."^[84]

⁶⁹ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 111.

⁷⁰ "Brown, Captain John, born 1783, died 1841. [probably son of Thomas Brown and Abigail Holly];" "Brown, Rebecca, his wife, born 1780, died 1830. [Rebecca Hoyt, daughter of Thaddeus Hoyt and Hannah Holmes]." See online: http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/newfield.htm.

⁷¹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:65 [91]: "Reachal [Hoyt], d. Abram & Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1745."

⁷² Stamford Vital Records, 1:65 [91]: "Reachal [Hoyt], d. Abraham, d. Sept. 9, 1745."

⁷³ Note that the children of Abraham and Hannah (Bates) (Blatchley) Hoyt were not only step-children to Abraham Hoyt's children by his first wife, but also, by virtue of the fact that he married his wife's first cousin, makes the children of his second marriage second cousins. See Chart 1.

⁷⁴ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 363-4.

⁷⁵ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 44: "First Congregational Church, BAPTISMS, 1750, Hait, Mary, daughter of Abraham and Hannah Hait, Sept. 9."

⁷⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:120 [89]: "Mary [Hoyt], d. Sargt. Abraham, d. Nov. 17, 1754."

⁷⁷ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 46: "First Congregational Church, BAPTISMS, 1752, Hait, Samuel Bates, son of Abraham and Hannah Hait, June 14."

⁷⁸ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 364.

⁷⁹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:109: [82]: "Bates [Hoyt], s. Abraham & Hannah, b. July 7, 1754."

⁸⁰ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 48: "First Congregational Church, BAPTISMS, 1754, Hait, Bates, son of Abraham and Hannah Hait, July 14."

⁸¹ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 88.

⁸² His headstone reads: "Hoyt, Bates, son of Abraham & Hannah [Bates], died Sept. 4, 1776, age 22 yrs. War of the Revolution." See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/northstreet.htm.

⁸³ E. B. Huntington, *History of Stamford*, 214.

⁸⁴ See online at: http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/northstreet.htm.

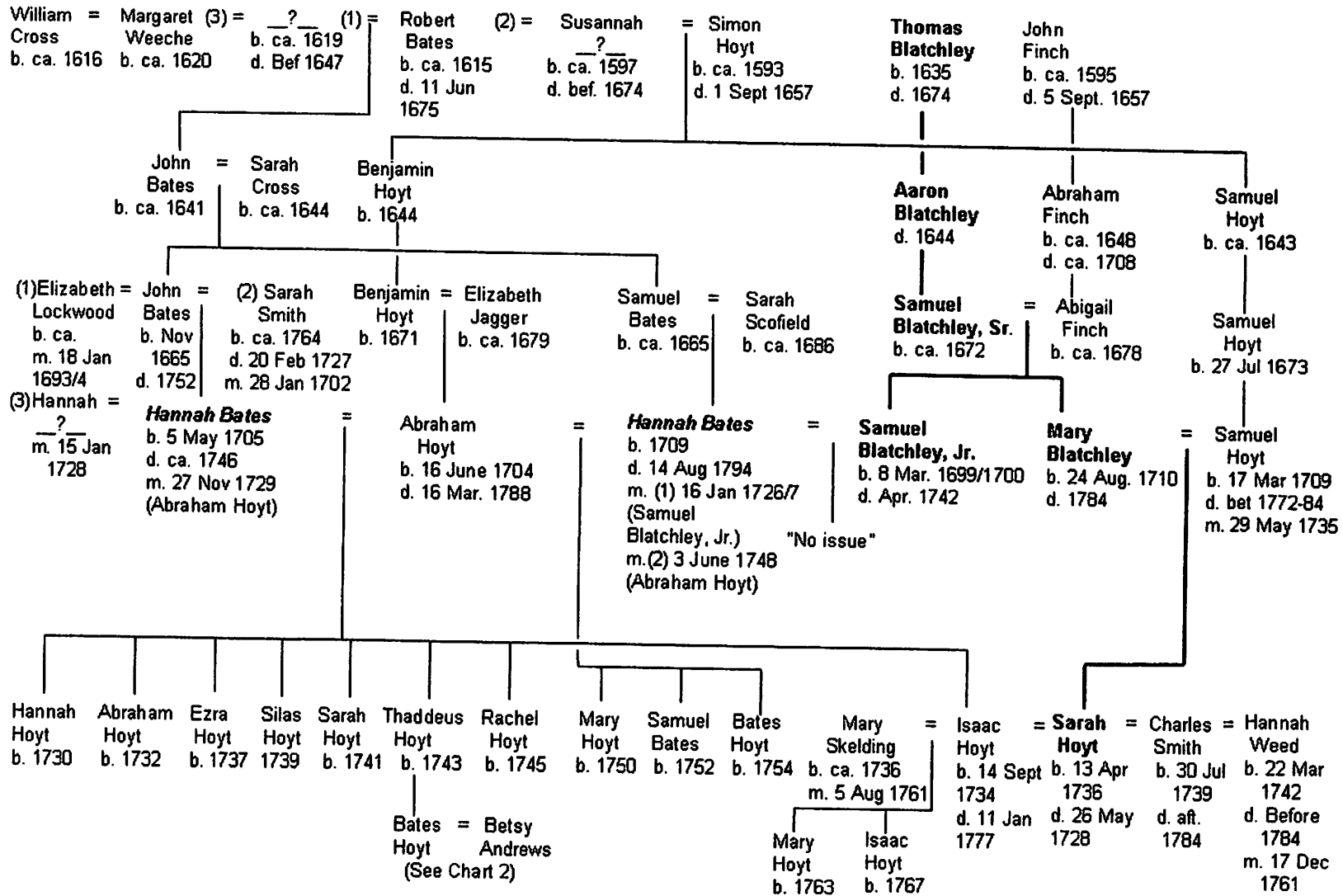


Chart 1
 Showing the Relationships of the Two Hannah Bateses

3. **SARAH² BLATCHLEY** (*Samuel¹*) was the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Finch) Blatchley, born in Stamford, Connecticut, on 7 November 1702.^[85] She died at the age of 30 on 26 June 1733.^[86] She married on 23 August 1726 **LIEUTENANT JOSEPH⁴ WEBB, 3RD**,^[87] son of Joseph³ (*Joseph², Richard¹*) and Mary (Hoyt) Webb.^[88] He was born on 26 January 1700/01,^[89] and died after 1759. Joseph Webb married second on 3 February 1736 **ELIZABETH STARR** of Danbury.^[90]

On 30 August 1754 Martha (Blatchley) Hait, wife of Samuel Hait, 3rd, and sister of Sarah (Blatchley) Webb, quit claimed real estate to Joseph⁵ Webb [4th] of Wethersfield, Connecticut, who stated that it was "real estate of my Honored uncle Samuel Blachley, late of Stamford afores^d dec^d."^[91]

Child of Joseph and Sarah² (Blatchley) Webb:

1. *Joseph³ Webb*, 4th, b. 8 Dec 1727 in Stamford;^[92] d. at the age of 33 in Wethersfield, Conn., on 5 Apr [1761].^[93] Joseph Webb moved from Stamford, for some reason, to Wethersfield, Conn., say around 1745. There, he married *Mehitabel Nott* 2 Feb 1749,^[94] daughter of Captian Gershom Nott, of Wethersfield, Conn;^[95] b. 1732;^[96] d. 24 Oct 1767.^[97] The widow Mehitabel (Nott) Webb, m. (2) 8 Oct 1763, Hon. Silas Deane,^[98] a Yale graduate and later a member of the Continental Congress, who mentored Joseph

⁸⁵ Stamford Town Records, 1:104 [124]: "Sarah daughter to Sam^{ll} Blachle, born th^e 7th of November 1702."

⁸⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:23 [227]: "Sarah [Webb], w. Joseph, d. 26 June 1733."

⁸⁷ Stamford Vital Records, 1:23 [224]: "Joseph [Webb], m. Sarah Blackly, Aug. 23, 1726."

⁸⁸ Stamford Town Records, 1:104 [124]: "Joseph Webb & Mary Hait, married th^e 23 February 1698." For further information on this family, see Paul W. Prindle, *Gillespie Ancestry*, 505-17. See also Cuyler Reynolds, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1914), 3:1451-62, and Henry R. Stiles, *History of Wethersfield*, (Hartford: Grafton Press, 1904), 2:754.

⁸⁹ Stamford Town Records, 1:104 [124]: "Joseph, son to Joseph Webb, born th^e 26 of January, 1700/1."

⁹⁰ Stamford Vital Records, 1:32 [224]: "Joseph [Webb], m. Elizabeth Star[r], Feb. 3, 1735/6, by Rev. Mr. Cook, of Stratfield." Henry R. Stiles (*History of Wethersfield*, 2:754) accepted the fact that the marriage of Elizabeth Starr was to the subject Joseph Webb, but Donald Lines Jacobus (*Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:650-1), who certainly was aware of Stiles' arrangement, assigned this marriage differently to another Joseph Webb (b. 21 Sep 1693), who was the son of the Reverend Joseph Webb of New Haven. Jacobus may have been lead to his decision due to the fact that the marriage occurred in Stratfield, Conn., a suburb of Bridgeport, and closer to New Haven than Stamford. However, Paul W. Prindle (*Gillespie Genealogy*, 517) proved that this was the Joseph Webb of Stamford by noting that: "Sarah [Blatchley Webb] died 26 June 1733 (1:23). Her widower appears to have been the Joseph Webb who on 3 February 1735/6 married Elizabeth Starr (1:32). This marriage was also unaccountably recorded in Stamford Land Records, C:479: 'Joseph Webb and Elizabeth Star of Danbury ware married th^e 3 Day of February 1735/6.' "

⁹¹ Stamford Land Records, F:214. FHL microfilm 0,005,573.

⁹² Stamford Vital Records, 1:9 [224]: "Webb, Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1727."

⁹³ Stamford Vital Records, 1:139 [224]: "Joseph [Webb], of Weathersfield, s. Joseph, of Stamford, d. Apr. 5, [1761], ae 33 y. 3 m. 17 d." The missing year of death is derived simply by adding 33 years to the date of birth. The apparent difference between 8 Dec 1727 and 5 Apr. 1761 is 33 years, 3 months, and 28 days, but the conversion (in 1752) from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar accounts for the eleven day difference. His headstone states that he was age 34 (Edward Sweetser Tillotson, *Wethersfield Inscriptions: A Complete Record of the Inscriptions in the Five Burial Places in the Ancient Town of Wethersfield, etc.*, [Hartford: William F. J. Boardman, 1899]: 128.

⁹⁴ Royal R. Hinman, "Records of Wethersfield, Conn." *NEHGSR* 20 [1866]: 320.

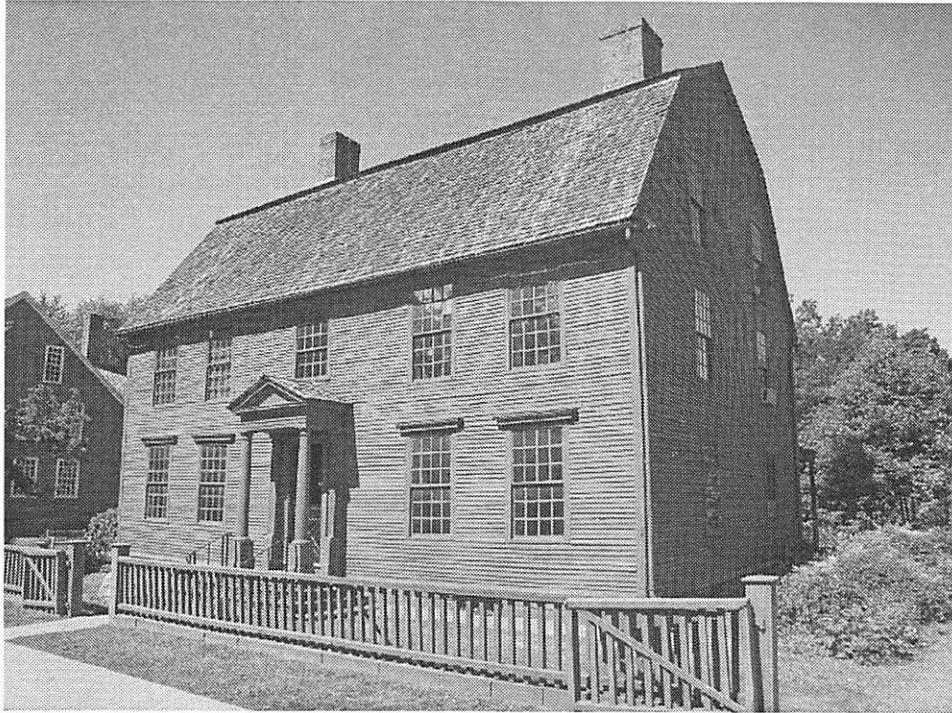
⁹⁵ Henry R. Stiles, *History of Wethersfield*, 2:754.

⁹⁶ Headstone inscription cited from Tillotson, *Wethersfield Inscriptions*, 127.

⁹⁷ Royal R. Hinman, "Records of Wethersfield, Conn." *NEHGSR* 20 [1866]: 320.

⁹⁸ *Ibid.*

Webb's son, the future General Samuel Blatchley Webb.^[99] Silas Deane m. (2) Elizabeth Saltonstall of New London, Conn.^[100] The home of Joseph Blatchley was the setting of two meetings of General George Washington, and is now an historic homesite in Wethersfield.



Joseph Webb House, Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Children of Joseph and Mehitabel (Nott) Webb, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- (1) *JOSEPH^A BLATCHLEY WEBB, 5TH*, b. 8 August 1749;^[101] d. 20 Dec 1815;^[102] m. 22 Nov 1774 *ABIGAIL CHESTER*, daughter of Thomas Chester,^[103] b. 27 May 1754;^[104] d. 16 Mar 1827.^[105]
- (2) *SARAH WEBB*, b. 10 Jan 1752; d. 1841.^[106]
- (3) *GENERAL SAMUEL BLATCHLEY WEBB*, b. 15 Dec 1753;^[107] d. Claverack, New York, 3 Dec 1807.^[108] He served as private secretary for his step-father, Silas Deane. He

⁹⁹ Cuyler Reynolds, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York*, 3:1452.

¹⁰⁰ *Ibid.*

¹⁰¹ Headstone inscription cited from Tillotson, *Wethersfield Inscriptions*, 127.

¹⁰² *Ibid.*

¹⁰³ Henry R. Stiles, *History of Wethersfield*, 2:754.

¹⁰⁴ Headstone inscription cited from Tillotson, *Wethersfield Inscriptions*, 127.

¹⁰⁵ *Ibid.*

¹⁰⁶ Henry R. Stiles, *History of Wethersfield*, 2:754.

¹⁰⁷ Royal R. Hinman, "Records of Wethersfield, Conn." *NEHGSR* 20 [1866]: 320.

¹⁰⁸ *Ibid.*

was made private secretary and aide-de-camp to General George Washington, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. It was in the Joseph Webb House, now a museum in Wethersfield, that General George Washington and Count de Rochambeau met in 1781, a meeting arranged by his aide-de-camp, Colonel Samuel Blatchley Webb.^[109]



Samuel Blatchley Webb, 1753-1807

Sam. B. Webb

- (4) *JOHN WEBB*, b. 18 Jan 1756; d. 2 Feb 1756.^[110]
 (5) *MEHITABLE*, b. 18 Feb 1757;^[111] bapt. 25 Feb 1757.^[112]
 (6) *JOHN WEBB*, b. 18 Feb 1759;^[113] d. 18 Apr 1829. He was commissioned lieutenant of the Second Continental Dragoons, 12 Jan 1778. He was Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Nathaniel Greene, June 1780.^[114]
 (7) *ABIGAIL*, b. 12 Jan 1761.^[115]

4. ABIGAIL² BLATCHLEY (*Samuel*¹) was the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Finch) Blatchley, born in Stamford, Connecticut, on 23 September 1705.^[116] She died on 21 October 1784 and was

¹⁰⁹ Cuyler Reynolds, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York*, 3:1452.

¹¹⁰ Royal R. Hinman, "Records of Wethersfield, Conn." *NEHGSR* 20 [1866]: 320.

¹¹¹ *Ibid.*

¹¹² Henry R. Stiles, *History of Wethersfield*, 2:754.

¹¹³ Royal R. Hinman, "Records of Wethersfield, Conn." *NEHGSR* 20 [1866]: 320.

¹¹⁴ Cuyler Reynolds, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New*, 3:1462.

¹¹⁵ Royal R. Hinman, "Records of Wethersfield, Conn." *NEHGSR* 20 [1866]: 320.

¹¹⁶ Stamford Town Records, 1:144 [193]: "Abigail, daughter to Sam^l & Abigail Blachly, born 23^d Septemb^r, 1705."

buried in the Noroton River Cemetery, Darien, Connecticut. Her headstone reads: "Abigail, wife of Mr. John Andreas, died Oct 21, 1784, age 79 yrs."^[117] She married (1) say around 1728^[118] **JOHN³ ANDREWS**,^[119] son of Jeremiah² (*Francis*¹) and Hannah (Ambler) (Gold) Andrews.^[120] He was born on 31 July 1700^[121] and died on 27 June 1742.^[122] He died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted to Isaac Bishop (father of his son Samuel's wife, Hannah Bishop) and his widow "Abigail Andras."^[123] Inventory of his estate was taken 25 November 1742 by Jonathan Bell and James Slason, and filed 7 December 1742.^[124] On 5 April 1743 an account was filed in the Stamford Probate Court by John, Jeremiah, and Samuel Andrews, "all th^e children of decedent."^[125] Distribution of the estate was ordered on 2 December 1746 to Abigail, his widow, now Abigail Hait, and his children John, Jeremiah, and Samuel Andrews.^[126]

On 13 January 1762, an agreement was filed in the Stamford Probate Court between the sons of "John Andreas," now deceased, viz.: John, Jeremiah, and Samuel, as to the division of decedent's estate.^[127]

Even though her headstone inscription ("wife of Mr. John Andreas") would lead one to believe that she was only married to John Andrews until the day she died, nevertheless, by her husband's probate records just cited, it is seen there that she was referred to as Abigail Hait as of 2 December 1746, which obviates that she had remarried by then to someone named "Hait." Her second husband's given name is identified in her above cited father's will of 1756, where she is referred to as the wife of "David Hait." Thus, it is obvious that she had remarried (2) sometime after 27 June 1742,^[128] but before 2 December 1746,^[129] **DAVID⁴ HOYT**, son of Benjamin³ (*Benjamin*², *Simon*¹) and Elizabeth (Jagger) Hoyt.^[130] David Hoyt was the brother of Abraham⁴

¹¹⁷ William A. D. Eardley, *Connecticut Cemeteries, 1673-1911* (Brooklyn, N.Y., typed manuscript, May, 1916 [Connecticut Ancestry Society Microfilm, no. 24]), 24. The difference between her date of birth and date of death yields 79 years, 28 days, which agrees with the round number on her headstone. This record can also be seen online at: http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm.

¹¹⁸ This date is suggested by considering the logical ages of this family, e.g., that in 1728 Abigail would have been 23 and her husband would have been 28 and their son, Samuel, who married in 1750, would have been around 21 at that time, which would suggest his birth around 1729, and therefore the marriage of his parents around 1728.

¹¹⁹ D. L. Jacobus (*Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:20) did not know the identity of the Abigail, who was the wife of John Andrews, but her marriage to him is confirmed by her headstone inscription and the fact that in the will of her father, Samuel Blatchley, it mentions Abigail's three children, John, Jeremiah, and Samuel Andrews. Note also, the name "Andrews" was spelled typically "Andreas" in the records at this time.

¹²⁰ Stamford Vital Records, 1:104 [3]: "Andrews, Jerimiah, m. Hannah Ambler, wid., Sept. 8, 1697;" Stamford Vital Records, 1:96 [2]: "Ambler, [Abraham (Supplied from *Huntington's Register*, 5)], m. Han[n]a[h] Gold, Jan. 12, 1692." See also D. L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:17, 231.

¹²¹ Stamford Town Records, 1:143 [3]: "Andrews, John, s. Jeremiah, b. July 31, 1700."

¹²² Stamford Vital Records, 1:55 [4]: "John [Andrews], d. June 27, 1742."

¹²³ Stamford Probate Records, 1:209 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:2).

¹²⁴ Stamford Probate Records, 1:214 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:2).

¹²⁵ Stamford Probate Records, 1:216 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:2).

¹²⁶ Stamford Probate Records, 1:291 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:2).

¹²⁷ Stamford Probate Records, 5:127 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:128).

¹²⁸ The date of John Andrews' death.

¹²⁹ The date when John Andrews' estate was distributed, his widow being then called: "Abigail, widow, now Abigail Hait."

¹³⁰ David W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 339.

Hoyt who was the executor of David Hoyt's Will,^[131] and who had married Hannah (Bates) Blatchley, the widow of Abigail's deceased brother, Samuel Blatchley, Jr., mentioned above.

David Hoyt was born 23 June 1702,^[132] and died *ca.* 1762, since his will was dated 3 December 1760 and probated on 6 April 1762.^[133] In 1743 David Hait provided bond for guardianship of Jeremiah Andreas, son of the late John Andreas.^[134] His will mentions his wife, Abigail and children (by his first marriage) Jacob, Elizabeth, David, Jr., John, and Peter. Executor was his brother Abraham Hait. Witnesses Abraham Davenport, Nathan Hait, Jr., and Sarah, daughter of Jagger Hait, Jr.^[135] Inventory of estate was taken 16 April 1762, by John Holly and Abraham Davenport, and filed 4 May 1762.^[136] On 5 October 1762, his estate was distributed to Abigail Hait, widow, and children David, John, Jacob, Peter, and Elizabeth, wife of Charles Weed.^[137]

David Hoyt's previous marriage was to **Hannah⁴ Hoyt**,^[138] daughter of Samuel³ (*Samuel², Simon¹*) and Mercy (Holmes) Hoyt.^[139] She was born 30 June 1705¹⁴⁰ and died *ca.* 1742.

David Hait and Abigail (Blatchley) (Andrews) Hoyt had no children of their own.

Children of John and Abigail² (Blatchley) Andrews, born in Stamford, Connecticut:

1. *Samuel³ Andrews*, b. *ca.* 1729;^[141] d. before 13 Dec 1762, when he was referred to as being deceased in an agreement of the sons of John Andrews, *viz.*: John, Jeremiah, and Samuel, "now deceased," m. 17 May 1750 on her 21st birthday *Hannah Bishop*,^[142] b. 17 May 1729,^[143] d. between 30 Dec 1761 (birth of oldest child) and 11 June 1784 (when she was referred to as the late wife of "Samuel Andrus" in the Probate Records of her brother, Samuel Bishop, Jr.)^[144] She was the daughter of Isaac³ (*Stephen², John¹*)^[145] and Susanna (Finch) Bishop.^[146]

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Bishop) Andrews, born in Stamford:^[147]

- (1) *HANNAH⁴ ANDREWS, Jr.*, b. 22 June 1751;
- (2) *MARY ANDREWS*, b. 25 Nov 1752; d. age two, 31 Jan 1755;
- (3) *MARY ANDREWS*, b. 2 Jan 1755;

¹³¹ Stamford Probate Records, 3:7 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:74).

¹³² Stamford Town Records, 1:123 [154]: "David, son to Benjamin Hait Ju^r born th^e 23 of June, 1702."

¹³³ Stamford Probate Records, 3:7 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:74).

¹³⁴ Stamford Probate Records, *Miscellaneous Papers* (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records* 1:316).

¹³⁵ *Ibid.*

¹³⁶ Stamford Probate Records, 3:9 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:74).

¹³⁷ Stamford Probate Records, 3:24 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:74).

¹³⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 1:9 [83]: "David [Hoyt], m. Hanah Hoit, June 22, 1727, by Jonathan Hoit, J. P."

¹³⁹ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 287, 304, 319, 335, 339.

¹⁴⁰ Stamford Vital Records, 1:123 [85]: "Han[n]ah [Hoyt], d. Samuell & Marcy, b. June 30, 1705."

¹⁴¹ Such a birth date would allow him to be around 21 at the time of his marriage.

¹⁴² Stamford Vital Records, 1:142-3 [4]: "Samuel [Andrus], m. Hannah Bishop, May 17, 1750, by Rev. Mr. Mather."

¹⁴³ Stamford Vital Records, 1:17 [17]: "Hannah, d. Isaac & Susannah, b. May 17, 1729."

¹⁴⁴ Stamford Probate Records, 6:504 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:175).

¹⁴⁵ D. L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:78.

¹⁴⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:106 [18]: "Isaac [Bishop], m. Susannah Finch, [May?] 22, 1718, by Rev. Jno Davenport."

¹⁴⁷ The Samuel Andrews Family (Bible?) record appears to be recorded as a single entry into the Stamford Vital Records, 1:142-3 [3-4] as follows.

- (4) SAMUEL ANDREWS, JR., b. 11 Feb 1757;
 (5) ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. 28 Dec 1759;
 (6) ISAAC ANDREWS, b. 30 Dec 1761.

2. Dr. John³ Andrews, b. 2 June 1739;^[148] d. 6 Sep 1792; bur. in the Noroton River Cemetery, Darien, Conn.^[149] m. 5 May 1762 in Ridgefield, Conn., Dorcas Ingersoll, daughter to Jonathan and Dorcas (Moss) Ingersoll;^[150] b. 15 Oct 1743; d. 31 May 1808; bur in Noroton River Cemetery.^[151] In the 1790 census, he was living in Stamford next to a Jeremiah Andrews,^[152] and he had a household of two males below age 16, two males above age 16 and four females.^[153] He was called "Dr. John Andreas" on his headstone and in his letters of administration, which were granted to his widow, Dorcas Andreas, on 1 Oct 1792, who was ordered to advertise for claims.^[154] Inventory taken 4 Oct 1792, by Thaddeus Bell and Thaddeus Waring, and filed 4 Dec 1793.^[155] Account filed 5 Oct 1793 and distribution ordered to his widow and children.^[156] Estate was distributed to his widow, and children Jeremiah, Samuel, Abigail, Sarah J. Ingersoll, a third son, Polly, and Billy, youngest son.^[157]

Children of John³ and Dorcas (Ingersoll) Andrews:

- (1) JEREMIAH^A ANDREWS,¹⁵⁸ b. 11 Feb 1764 in Ridgefield, Conn.;^[159] d. 15 Jan 1847 Darien, Conn.; bur. Noroton River Cemetery;^[160] m. (1) 30 June 1784 SARAH HOWE,^[161] b. 1766; d. 15 Aug 1834; bur. Noroton River Cemetery.^[162] She was the daughter of David and

¹⁴⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 1:39 [3]: "John [Andrews], s. John & Abigail, b. June 2, 1739."

¹⁴⁹ "Andreas, Doctor John, died Sept. 6, 1792, age 52 years." See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm.

¹⁵⁰ Information derived from online database of the *Family History Library*, Ancestry File Number 92Z3-BK.

¹⁵¹ His headstone reads: "Andreas, Dorcas, wife of Doctor John, died May 31, 1808, age 64 years." See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm.

¹⁵² This Jeremiah Andrews is most likely the son of Dr. John Andrews, age 26 (b. 11 Feb 1764), since his brother Jeremiah Andrews, died ten years before the 1790 census on 1 Sep 1780.

¹⁵³ 1790 U. S. census, towns of Norwalk and Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn., p. 321, col. 2, line 24, John Andrus; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M637, roll 1.

¹⁵⁴ Stamford Probate Records, 8:143 (S. P. Mead, *Probate Records of Stamford*, 1:246).

¹⁵⁵ Stamford Probate Records, 8:166, 171 (S. P. Mead, *Probate Records of Stamford*, 1:246).

¹⁵⁶ Stamford Probate Records, 8:181 (S. P. Mead, *Probate Records of Stamford*, 1:246).

¹⁵⁷ Stamford Probate Records, 8:221 (S. P. Mead, *Probate Records of Stamford*, 1:246).

¹⁵⁸ Some have placed this Jeremiah Andrews as the son of Jeremiah Andrews who was the brother of Dr. John Andrews (so *Stamford, CT Families [641-1935]* online at <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com>). This researcher, however, has placed him as a son of Dr. John Andrews, based upon the fact his Rev. War pension affidavit stated that he was born in Ridgefield, the town where Dr. John Andrews lived.

¹⁵⁹ Revolutionary Pension File of Jeremiah Andrews, file W25350, page 4 of 16, digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 29 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M805, roll 20. Rev. War pension record: "The claimant was born in said Ridgefield the 11.th day of February A.D. 1764."

¹⁶⁰ His headstone reads: "Andreas, Jeremiah, died Jan. 5, 1847, age 82 yrs, 8 mos. (1776 footstone) Rev War Flag." See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm

¹⁶¹ Stamford Vital Records, 2:119 [4]: "Jeremiah [Andrews], m. Sarah How, June 30, 1784, by Rev. Moses Mather."

¹⁶² Her headstone reads: "Andreas, Sarah, wife of Jeremiah, died Aug. 15 1834, age 68 yrs. [Sarah Howe, daughter of David Howe & Rebecca Whiting]." See online at:

Rebecca (Whiting) Howe.^[163] He m. (2) 6 Jan 1838 *Cynthia (Mead) (Olmstead) Hawley* of Ridgefield, Conn.;^[164] b. ca. 1777; d. after 1853; bur. Titicus Graveyard, Ridgefield, Conn.;^[165] daughter of Joseph and Thankful (Rockwell) Mead.^[166] This was her third marriage. She m. (1) John Olmstead, son of Daniel and Joana () Olmstead.^[167] She m. (2) 10 Jan 1813, Ebenezer Hawley.^[168]

In 1790 Jeremiah Andrews had a household of one male child below 16, one male above 16 and three females, and was living next to the household of his brother John. His Will was dated 13 Aug 1833, prob. 19 Jan 1847, mentioned his wife Sarah, and children: Dorcas, wife of Benjamin Little, John, Samuel, Betsy, widow of Bates Hoyt, Rebecca, widow of Alvah Scofield.^[169] A daughter, Sarah Andrews, b. 1797, d. 3 Feb 1800, is buried in the Noroton Cemetery, Darien, Conn.^[170]

(2) *SAMUEL ANDREWS*, b. ca. 1765; d. 2 Aug 1849, bur. Noroton River Cemetery, Darien, Conn.

He was a Rev. War Soldier.

(3) *ABIGAIL ANDREWS*, b. Dec 1767, Darien, Conn.

(4) *SARAH J. ANDREWS*; m. ____ *INGERSOLL* (From Probate of his father).

(5) *UNIDENTIFIED SON*.

(6) *POLLY ANDREWS*, b. 25 July 1782.^[171]

(7) *WILLIAM ANDREWS*. b. 17 Sep 1786.^[172]

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm.

¹⁶³ Charles R. Hale Collection inscription states: "Sarah Howe, daughter of David Howe & Rebecca Whiting." The marriage of David Howe and Rebecca Whiting is recorded in Stamford Vital Records, 1:79 [80]: "David [Howe], m. Rebeckah Whiting, Mar. 20, 1745/6, by Rev. Mosses Mather."

¹⁶⁴ Rev. War Pension Record of Jeremiah Andrews, based on the testimony of Ezra D. Kinney, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Darien, who found in the Church records the following: "Married, Jan. sixth Eighteen hundred and thirty Eight, Jeremiah Andreas of Darien and Cynthia Hawley of Ridgefield, Ct."

¹⁶⁵ Data from *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections*, online at: <http://www.newenglandancestors.org>.

¹⁶⁶ *Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)* "Mead, Cynthia, b. ABT. 1777" online at: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.

¹⁶⁷ *Ibid.*

¹⁶⁸ *Ibid.*

¹⁶⁹ Stamford Probate Records, 17:271-3, 360, 370-1 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 2:347-8).

¹⁷⁰ Her headstone reads: "Andreas, Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah, died Feb. 3 1800, age 3 years." See online at: http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm.

¹⁷¹ Stamford Vital Records, 2:14 [4]: "Polly [Andrews], d. John & Dorcas, b. July 25, 1782."

¹⁷² Information derived from online database of the *Family History Library*, Ancestry File Number 10Q0-DBF.

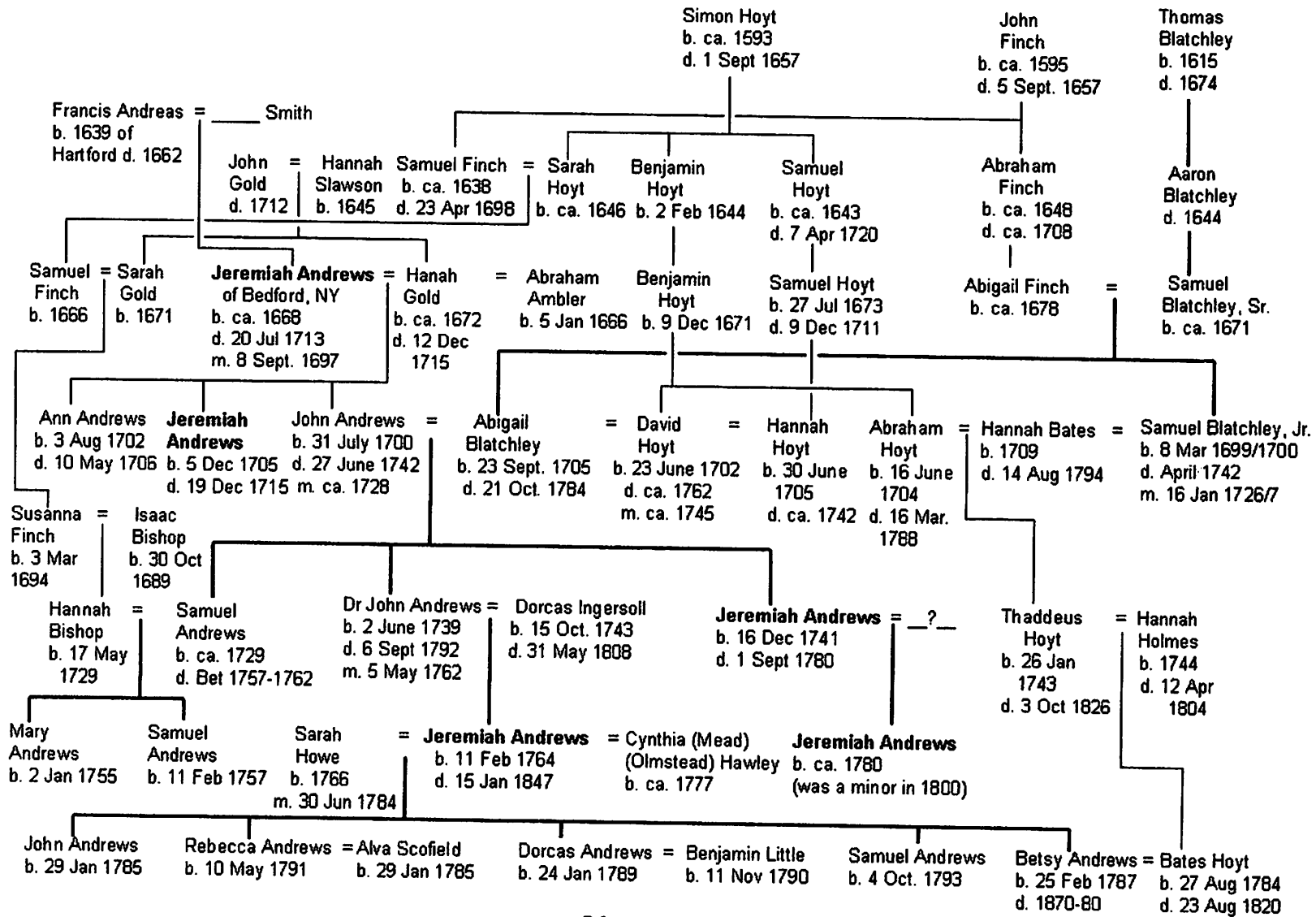


Chart 2
Showing the Relationships of the "Jeremiah" Andrewses

3. *Jeremiah Andrews*, b. 16 Dec 1741;^[173] d. 1 Sep 1780; bur. Noroton River Cemetery, Darien, Conn.^[174] In 1743 his step-father, David Hait, provided bond for his guardianship.^[175] On 31 Dec 1788, inventory on the estate of "Henry Wiatt," late of Stamford, taken by Thaddeus Bell and Jacob Bishop, was filed 5 Jan 1789 by Jeremiah Andreas, administrator. Then again on 29 Dec 1789, "Jeremiah Andreas" was granted letters of administration on the estate of Henry Wyatt, late of Stamford.^[176] Inventory of the estate of "Jeremiah Androus," late of Stamford, taken 15 Dec 1780, by Jacob Bishop and Gideon Weed, Jr., and filed 2 Jan 1781, by John Andreas, administrator.^[177]

Child of Jeremiah and _____ (____) Andrews:

- (1) *JEREMIAH ANDREWS*, b. ca. 1780 (since he was a minor in 1800). On 24 Mar 1800, "Jeremiah Andreas, Jr." of Stamford made choice of Gideon Weed to be his guardian.¹⁷⁸

5. **JOSEPH² BLATCHLEY** (*Samuel¹*) was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Finch) Blatchley and he was born in Stamford, Connecticut, say 1707, and died on 4 December 1750.^[179] He married on 27 Jan 1736/7 **ABIGAIL⁴ HOYT**,^[180] daughter of John³ (*Samuel², Simon¹*) and Abigail (Holmes) Hoyt, born on 11 January 1712/3,^[181] and died on 27 June 1739.^[182] She may have died due to complications in the birth of her son Joseph Blatchley, Jr., since he was only three days old when she died. Letters of administration on the estate of Joseph Blachley, late of Stamford, were granted to "John Hait" on 31 December 1750.^[183]

In the Stamford Town Records Joseph Blatchley held various responsibilities. On 10 December 1728 Joseph Blatchley was chosen pounder for the East Field.^[184] On 11 February 1728/9 Joseph Blatchley was chosen pounder for Rocky Neck.^[185] On 13 December 1733, Joseph Blatchley was again chosen pounder for the East Field.^[186] On 13 December 1739, Joseph Blatchley was among those chosen lister and tithing men.^[187] And finally 10 August 1747 was chosen surveyor.^[188]

¹⁷³ Stamford Vital Records, 1:53 [3]: "Jeremiah [Andrews], s. John & Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1741."

¹⁷⁴ His headstone reads: "Andreas, Jeremiah, died Jan. 5, 1847, age 82 yrs. 8 mos. (1776 footstone) Rev. War flag." See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm.

¹⁷⁵ Stamford Probate Records, *Miscellaneous Papers* (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:316).

¹⁷⁶ Stamford Probate Records, 7:164 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:244). Could this Henry Wyatt be a father-in-law or a brother-in-law?

¹⁷⁷ Stamford Probate Records, 4:215 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:101).

¹⁷⁸ Stamford Probate Records, 9:497 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:282).

¹⁷⁹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:89 [21]: "Joseph [Blatchley], d. 4 Dec 1750."

¹⁸⁰ Stamford Vital Records, 1:32 [21]: "Joseph [Blatchley], m. Abigaill Hoit 27 Jan. 1736/7 by Jonathan Hoit, J. P."

¹⁸¹ Stamford Town Records, 1:117 [144]: "Birth, Abigail Hait, daughter to John & Abigail Hait, born January 15th 1712/13."

¹⁸² Stamford Vital Records, 1:39 [21]: "Abigail [Blatchley], w. Joseph, d. June 27, 1739."

¹⁸³ Stamford Probate Records, 2:22 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:36).

¹⁸⁴ Stamford Town Records, 2:156 [471].

¹⁸⁵ Stamford Town Records, 2:159 [476].

¹⁸⁶ Stamford Town Records, 2:168 [479].

¹⁸⁷ Stamford Town Records, 2:184 [511].

¹⁸⁸ Stamford Town Records, 2:204 [537].

Children of Joseph² and Abigail (Hoyt) Blatchley, born in Stamford, Connecticut:^[189]

- i. SARAH³ BLATCHLEY, b. 20 Dec 1737,^[190] bapt. 3 Dec 1750;^[191] d. unm. at the age of 21 on 22 Nov 1759.^[192] On 31 Dec 1759 letters of administration for the estate of Sarah Blatchley, late of Stamford, were granted to her twenty year old brother, Joseph Blatchley.^[193] Inventory on her estate was taken 31 Dec 1759, by Samuel Hait and Jonathan Husted, and filed 4 Mar 1760, by Joseph Blatchley, administrator.^[194]
8. ii. JOSEPH BLATCHLEY, JR., b. 24 June 1739; m. MERCY SEELY.

6. MARY² BLATCHLEY (*Samuel*¹) was the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Finch) Blatchley and was born in Stamford, Connecticut, on 24 August 1710,^[195] and died in the Spring of 1784, shortly after her husband.^[196] She married on 29 May 1735 SAMUEL⁴ HOYT,^[197] son of Samuel³ (*Samuel*², *Simon*¹) and Mercy (Holmes) (Bell) Hoyt.^[198] He was born on 17 March 1709.^[199] He died before 7 June 1784 (probate).

On 5 April 1743 Mary [Blatchley] Hoyt received one-fifth of the estate of her brother, Samuel Blatchley, Jr.^[200] In her father's will, (*i.e.*, Samuel Blatchley, Senior), dated 13 July 1756, she was bequeathed the following:

I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Mary the wife of Lieut. Samuel Hait one part of s^d fore equal parts . . . [and] that she shall have my Lot of land on Cows' Delight adjoining to the Country road and on Noroton Hill . . . & that it shall be appraised without any regard to the fence which my son in law, the s^d Samuel Hait hath erected round s^d land.^[201]

Samuel Hoyt's mother (Mercy [Holmes] [Bell] Hoyt) and step-father, Peter Ferris,^[202] gave him land in Stamford on the plains east of Noroton River, 10 February 1724/5, recorded January 1734/5.^[203] Earmark of Samuel Hoyt, Jr., entered at Stamford 27 December 1732.^[204]

¹⁸⁹ This information is supplied here from the online website:

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=gen1775&id=I11526>.

¹⁹⁰ Stamford Vital Records, 1:39 [21]: "Sarah [Blatchley], d. Joseph & Abigail, b. Dec. 20, 1737."

¹⁹¹ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 187: "St. John's Episcopal Church, BAPTISMS, 1750: Blachly, Joseph, and Sary, children of Joseph Blachly of Stamford, Dec. 3."

¹⁹² Stamford Vital Records, 1:134 [21]: "Sarah [Blatchley], d. Nov. 22, 1759."

¹⁹³ Stamford Probate Records, 2:229 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:36).

¹⁹⁴ Stamford Probate Record, 5:144 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:131).

¹⁹⁵ Stamford Town Records, 1:137 [180]: "Mary Blachly, daughter, Sam^{ll} Blachly & Sarah Blachly, born Agust 24. 1710." Note that the mother's name was incorrectly entered here as "Sarah" instead of "Abigail," which has fostered the idea that Samuel Blatchley had married twice. This idea, however, was found impossible, as was explained in part 1 of this article.

¹⁹⁶ Stamford Probate Records, 6:568 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:186).

¹⁹⁷ Stamford Vital Records, 1:29 [92]: "Samuell [Hoyt], m. Mary Blackley, May 29, 1735, by Rev. Ebenezer Wright." See also D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 335-6.

¹⁹⁸ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 319-20. She was the daughter of Captain Jonathan and Susanna (Pierson) Bell and the widow of John Holmes. See D. L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:297.

¹⁹⁹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:126 [92]: "Samuel [Hoyt], s. Sam[ue]ll & Mercy, b. Mar. 17, 1712/13."

²⁰⁰ Stamford Probate Records, 1:218 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:5).

²⁰¹ Stamford Probate Records, 5:176-7, abstracted from FHL microfilm 0,005,563.

²⁰² On Peter Ferris, see D. L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:60-1.

²⁰³ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 335.

²⁰⁴ *Ibid.*

Samuel Hoyt was admitted to the Stamford Church on 18 July 1756^[205] and was Samuel Hoyt, Jr., until 1767, afterwards, referred to as Samuel Hoyt, Senior.^[206]

On 26 August 1773, Samuel Hait, Senior, sold land to his son, Samuel Hait, 4th, which was bounded by "my wifes land which she had of the estate of her des^d father Mr. Samuel Blachley."^[207]

The Will of Samuel Hoyt was dated 8 September 1772, and was probated on 7 June 1784, therefore it can be assumed that he died probably sometime in the Spring of 1784.^[208] This Will mentions his wife Mary, and children Sarah, wife of Isaac Bell, Mary Hait, Samuel Hait, and Joseph Hait. Executor of his Will was his wife, Mary Hait. Witnesses to the Will were Hezekiah Davenport, Silvanus Knapp, and Daniel Weed, 4th. Inventory was taken 16 June 1784, by Charles Webb and James Davenport, and filed on 23 June 1784.^[209] Inventory included, beside the homestead, land at Cows' Delight, Rockwell's Ridge, Long Meadow, and a horse pasture.

The widow, "Mary Hait," made a Will dated 16 June 1784, probated on 23 August 1784, disposing of land on Cows' Delight in Stamford and Strawberry Hill, at Guilford. She mentions her children Mary, Samuel, Joseph, and Sarah, wife of Captain Charles Smith.^[210]

Children of Samuel and Mary² (Blatchley) Hoyt, born at Stamford, Connecticut:^[211]

1. Sarah³ Hoyt, b. 13 April 1736,^[212] m. (1) 26 May 1768^[213] Isaac⁵ Hoyt, son of Abraham⁴ (Benjamin³, Benjamin², Simon¹) and Hannah (Bates) Hoyt,^[214] b. 14 Sep 1734.^[215] d. 11 Jan 1777, when he was killed as a Revolutionary War Soldier, serving as a sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Company, Col. John Mead's Regiment, Connecticut Militia.^[216] His will was dated 20 Jan 1777 and proved 11 Mar 1777. It mentions his wife Sarah, and only children, Isaac and Mary.^[217] This was his second marriage. He m. (1) 5 Aug 1761 Mary Skelding,^[218] b. ca. 1736, d. in child birth of her son Isaac Hoyt, Jr., 14 Aug 1767.^[219] Sarah m. (2) before July, 1784 Capt. Charles Smith (his second wife), son of Charles and Elizabeth (Knapp) Smith,^[220] b. 30 July 1739,^[221] d. after 15 Dec 1784, when Isaac Hait, Jr., made

²⁰⁵ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 10: "First Congregational Church, NEW MEMBERS: 1756: Hait, Samuel, Sergeant, July 18."

²⁰⁶ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 335.

²⁰⁷ Stamford Land Records, I:68. FHL microfilm 0,005,575.

²⁰⁸ Stamford Probate Records, 6:537 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:186).

²⁰⁹ Stamford Probate Records, 6:527 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:186).

²¹⁰ Stamford Probate Records, 6:569 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:186).

²¹¹ Unless otherwise noted, information on this family breakdown is from, D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 357-8.

²¹² Stamford Vital Records, 1:32 [93]: "Sarah [Hoyt], m. Isaac Hoit, May 26, 1768, by Rev. Mr. Wells."

²¹³ Stamford Vital Records, 1:168 [93]: "Sarah [Hoyt], s. Sam^{II} & Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1741."

²¹⁴ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 363.

²¹⁵ Stamford Vital Records, 1:27 [86]: "Isaac [Hoyt], s. Abraham & Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1734."

²¹⁶ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 95.

²¹⁷ Stamford Probate Records, 5:363 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 139).

²¹⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 1:144 [86]: "Isaac [Hoyt], m. Mary Skelding, Aug 5, 1761, by Rev. Mr. Wells."

²¹⁹ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 95.

²²⁰ Stamford Vital Records, 1:50 [188]: "Charles [Smith], m. Elizabeth Knap, June 10, 1736."

²²¹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:50 [188]: "Charles [Smith], s. Charles & Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1739."

- choice of him to be his guardian.^[222] Sarah Hoyt received land in Guilford by her mother's will.^[223]
2. *Samuel Hoyt*, b. ca. 1737/8; d. of palsy in 1814; m. 27 Dec 1770 *Hannah Belding*.^[224] Lived in Darien, Conn., on Noroton Hill.^[225]
 3. *Joseph Hoyt*, b. 12 Dec 1739;^[226] d. 24 or 25 Dec 1799; m. *Sarah Weed* of Darien. Lived in Noroton Hill. Their son, Joseph Blatchley Hoyt, married his second cousin Maria Blatchley Weed (see below under Martha Blatchley).
 4. *Mary Hoyt*, b. 27 Aug 1741;^[227] d. ca. 1746/7 (before the birth of her sister, Mary).
 5. *Hezekiah Hoyt*, b. 10 Jan 1743/4;^[228] d. ca. 1744/5 (before the birth of his brother, Hezekiah).
 6. *Hezekiah Hoyt*, b. 5 May 1746;^[229] d. between March and September 1772, since his father deeded him land at "Cows' Delight" 21 Mar 1772, then his siblings deeded their interest in his estate to their father Samuel, 3 Sep 1772.^[230]
 7. *Mary Hoyt*, b. 7 Sep 1748;^[231] bapt. 16 Oct 1748;^[232] d. unm., ca. 1824. Lived in Noroton Hill, Darien, Conn.^[233]

7. **Martha² Blatchley** (*Samuel¹*) was the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Finch) Blatchley. She was born on 13 December 1717,^[234] and died sometime between 1788 and 1793. The date of her marriage is unrecorded, but she must have married sometime around 1747^[235] as his second wife **Samuel⁴ Hoyt, 3rd**, son of Samuel³ (*Benjamin², Simon¹*) and Mary (Jagger) Hoyt.^[236] He was born on 8 February 171(6?)^[237] and died on 6 April 1756.^[238]

Samuel Hoyt had married first on 8 March 1738/9 **Abigail Bell**,^[239] daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Ferris)^[240] Bell, born on 2 September 1717.^[241] She died say 1745.^[242]

²²² Stamford Probate Records, 6:615 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 185).

²²³ Stamford Probate Records, 6:569 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 186).

²²⁴ Stamford Vital Records, 2:26 [92]: "Samuel [Hoyt] 4th, m. Hannah Belding, Dec. 27 1770, by Rev. Mr. Todd."

²²⁵ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 357.

²²⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:41 [88]: "Joseph [Hoyt], s. Sam^{II} & Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1739."

²²⁷ Stamford Vital Records, 1:48 [89]: "Mary [Hoyt], d. Sam^{II} & Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1741."

²²⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 1:59 [86]: "Hezekiah [Hoyt], s. Sam^{II} & Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1743/4."

²²⁹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:72 [86]: "Hezekiah [Hoyt], s. Samuel & Mary, b. May 5, 1746."

²³⁰ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 358.

²³¹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:87 [89]: "Mary [Hoyt], d. Samuel & Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1748."

²³² S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 42: "First Congregational Church: BAPTISMS, 1748: Hait, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Jr. and Mary Hait, Oct. 16."

²³³ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 358.

²³⁴ Stamford Town Records, 1:133 [172]: "Birth, Martha Blachly, daughter to Samuel & Abigail Blachly, born in Stamford, December th^e 13 1717."

²³⁵ Before the birth of her daughter, Martha Blatchley Hoyt (b. 4 Mar 1748/9).

²³⁶ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 341. Unless otherwise stated, information cited for Samuel Hoyt is taken from this genealogical work.

²³⁷ Stamford Town Records, 1:121 [152]: "Birth, Samuel Hait, son to Samuel & Mary Hait, Jun^r. born in Stamford, February th^e 8th day (171_)."

²³⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 1:116 [92]: "Sam^{II}, 3rd, d. Apr. 6, 1756."

²³⁹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:37 [92]: "Sam^{II}, 3rd, m. Abigail Bell, Mar. 8, 1738/9, by Jonathan Hoyt, J.P."

²⁴⁰ Stamford Vital Records, 1:144 [13]: "Jonathan [Bell], m. Debro Ferris, Jan. 14, 1701/2."

²⁴¹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:103 [11]: "Abigail [Bell], d. Lieut. Jonathan & Deborah, b. Sept. 2, 1717."

In a deed dated 18 January 1748/9, Samuel Hait, 3rd, received property from his honored father Samuel Hait.^[243] Then, a few months later on 21 October 1749, this same Samuel Hait, 3rd, along with his wife, Martha, sell property on the east side of the Noroton River to James Bell.^[244]

On 30 August 1754 Martha Hait, wife of Samuel Hait, 3rd, quit claimed real estate to Joseph Webb [Jr.] of Wethersfield, Connecticut, son of Martha's sister, Sarah Blatchley, and Joseph Webb [Sr.], who stated that it was "real estate of my Honored uncle Samuel Blachley, late of Stamford afores^d dec^d."^[245]

Samuel Hait, 3rd, died intestate, and administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Martha Hait, on 16 April 1756.^[246] Martha Hait, widow, presented the estate inventory on 31 May 1756, with the account filed on the same day.^[247] On 1 June 1756 Martha was appointed guardian to her three youngest children, Samuel, Martha, and Abigail. On 6 July 1756 Jonathan Bell of Stamford was bonded guardian to James, minor son of Samuel, and on 1 March 1757 this bond was renewed. Then finally, on 5 August 1758, the estate totalling £466/15/0 was ordered distributed to his widow, Martha, and five children, John, James, Samuel, Martha, and Abigail, the last three being minors.^[248]

After losing her husband in April of 1756, five months later Martha (Blatchley) Hait lost her father, Samuel Blatchley, Sr. In her father's will, dated 13 July 1756, her father bequeathed "unto my loving daughter Martha Hait, the widow of Samuel Hait 3rd deceased one part of s^d fore equal parts of s^d remainder..."^[249] In the distribution of the estate of Samuel Blatchley, dated 28 December 1758, distribution was made to "Martha Hait, widow of Samuel Hait, 3rd, dec^d."^[250] Interestingly, earlier that same year on 3 April 1758, she is referred to as "Martha Weed, the late Martha Hait, administratrix on th^e estate of Samuel Hait th^e third, Late of Stamford."^[251] This same deed makes mention that Abraham Davenport was appointed by the General Assembly, with the direction of the Court of Probate, sold a four acre parcel of land to Nehemiah Weed for 17 pounds, fourteen shilling & three pence (no mention that this Nehemiah Weed was the wife of Martha Weed).

Thus, Martha (Blatchley) Hoyt married second, prior to 3 April 1758, Nehemiah⁴ Weed.^[252] He was the son of Lieutenant Daniel³ (*Daniel², Jonas¹*) Weed and Elizabeth (Scotfield) Weed.^[253] He was born in Stamford, Connecticut, on 8 June 1728 and died there probably in November, 1786, as his Will was dated 16 April 1785 and probated on 6 December 1786. He had previously

²⁴² Abigail (Bell) Hoyt obviously died sometime after the birth of her second son, James Hoyt (b. 17 Feb 1742/3) and before the birth her husband's daughter, Martha Blatchley Hoyt (b. 4 Mar 1748/9), who was assuredly named after his second wife.

²⁴³ Stamford Land Records, E:205. FHL microfilm 0,005,573.

²⁴⁴ Stamford Land Records, E:240. FHL microfilm 0,005,573.

²⁴⁵ Stamford Land Records, F:214. FHL microfilm 0,005,573.

²⁴⁶ Stamford Probate Records, 1:124 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:45).

²⁴⁷ Stamford Probate Records, 1:299, 302 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:45).

²⁴⁸ File of Samuel Hait, 3rd, Stamford Probate Estate Papers, originals at the Connecticut Archives, Hartford.

²⁴⁹ Stamford Probate Records, 5:174-6. FHL microfilm 0,005,563.

²⁵⁰ Stamford Land Records, F:400-02, specifically F:401. FHL microfilm 0,005,573.

²⁵¹ Stamford Land Records, F:292. FHL microfilm 0,005,575.

²⁵² D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 341.

²⁵³ See Paul W. Prindle, *Gillespie Genealogy*, 533-47.

been married to **Susannah Pettit**, which occurred on 5 April 1750,^[254] daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah (Seeley) Pettit,^[255] born 24 October 1730, and died ca. 1756.^[256] His Will mentions his wife Martha, and children Prudence Scofield, Susannah Scofield, and Ebenezer Pettit Weed.^[257]

On 23 November 1760, Nehemiah and Martha Weed were admitted to the First Congregational Church in Stamford.^[258] This was the same day as the baptism of their daughter, Abigail Weed, as well as Martha's two children (by her first husband, Samuel Hait), Samuel and Martha Hait.^[259]

On 6 April 1774, "Nehemiah Weed & Martha Weed, late Martha Hait his wife" convey to loving and dutiful son "Samuel Hait 5th."^[260]

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Bell) Hoyt, born in Stamford, Connecticut:

1. *John³ Hoyt*, b. 24 Nov 1740,^[261] bapt. and admitted to the First Congregational Church of Stamford on 15 Nov 1767,^[262] d. 1 Mar 1825,^[263] bur. Northfield, North-Street Cemetery in Stamford, Conn.;^[264] m. (1) 31 Dec 1761 *Abigail⁵ Hoyt*,^[265] daughter of Ebenezer⁴ (*Benjamin³, Benjamin², Simon¹*) and Mercy (Hoyt) Hoyt,^[266] b. 9 Oct 1740;^[267] d. 27 Feb 1796.^[268] bur. North-Street Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.^[269] She was admitted to the Church in April 1769.^[270] He m. (2) 12 Nov 1797, *Rebecca Jeffery*, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Holmes) Jeffery.^[271] A pre-nuptial agreement between them was drawn up two days before

²⁵⁴ Stamford Vital Records, 1:86 [240]: "Nehemiah [Weed], m. Susannah Pettit, Apr. 4, 1750, by Rev. Noah Wells."

²⁵⁵ Stamford Vital Records, 1:14 [147]: "Ebenezer [Pettit], m. Susannah Seeley, Jan. 1, 1729, by Jonathan Hoit, J. P."

See also Elizabeth S. White, *Descendants of Obadiah Seely of Stamford, Connecticut* (Typescript, 1942), 51.

²⁵⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:38 [148]: "Susannah [Pettit], d. Ebenezer & Susannah, b. Oct. 24, 1730."

²⁵⁷ Stamford Probate Records, 1:795: (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 223). A breakdown of Nehemiah Weed's children is given by Frederick C. Hart, "Weed" *Connecticut Ancestry*, 50:1 (August, 2007): 12-13.

²⁵⁸ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 12: "First Congregational Church, NEW MEMBERS, 1760: Weed, Martha, wife of Nehemiah Weed, Nov. 23; Weed, Nehemiah, Nov. 23."

²⁵⁹ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 54: "First Congregational Church, BAPTISMS, 1760: Weed, Abigail, daughter of Nehemiah and Martha Weed, Nov. 23;" "Hait, Samuel, and Martha, children of Martha Hait, the widow of Samuel Hait, now the wife of Nehemiah Weed, Nov. 23."

²⁶⁰ Stamford Land Records, I:109. FHL microfilm 0,005,575.

²⁶¹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:63 [87]: "John [Hoyt], s. of Sam^{II} 3rd and Abigail, born Nov. 24, 1740."

²⁶² S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 61: "First Congregational Church, BAPTISMS, 1767: Hait, John, Jr., and adult, Nov. 15;" Ibid., 14: "First Congregational Church, NEW MEMBERS, 1767: Hait, John, Sergeant, Nov. 15."

²⁶³ Stamford Vital Records, 2:12 [115]: "John [Hoyt], d. Mar. 1, 1825."

²⁶⁴ "Hoyt, John, died Mar. 1, 1825, age 85 yrs. Revolutionary War. [son of Samuel Hoyt & Abigail Bell." See online at: http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/northstreet.htm.

²⁶⁵ Stamford Vital Records, 1:147 [87]: "John [Hoyt], Jr., m. Abigail Hoit, Dec. 31, 1761, by Rev. Mr. Wells."

²⁶⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:31 [87]: "Jeremiah [Hoyt], m. Lydia Weed, May 27 1736, by Sam^{II} Hoit, J.P."

²⁶⁷ Stamford Vital Records, 1:46 [81]: "Abigail [Hoyt], d. Ebenezer & Marsey, b. Oct. 9, 1740, d. Feb 27, 1796."

²⁶⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 2:12 [82]: "Abigail [Hoyt], w. John, Jr., d. Feb. 27, 1796."

²⁶⁹ "Hoyt, Abigail, wife of John, died Feb. 27, 1796, age 55 yrs. [Abigail Hoyt, daughter of Ebenezer Hoyt & Mercy Hoyt]." See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/northstreet.htm.

²⁷⁰ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 15: "First Congregational Church, NEW MEMBERS, 1769: "Hait, Abigail, wife of Sergeant John Hait, Apl."

²⁷¹ Stamford Vital Records, 2:12 [88]: "John [Hoyt], Jr., m. Rebecca Jeffrey, Nov. 12, 1797, by Rev. Daniel Smith;" S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 99: "First Congregational Church Records, MARRIAGES, 1797: "Hoyt, John, Jr., and Rebecca Jeffery, Nov. 12." Stamford Vital Records, 2:56 [100]: "Samuel [Jeffery], m. Marcy Holmes, Sept. 21, 1756, by Rev. Noah Wells;"

their marriage, on 10 Nov 1797.^[272] She was b. 27 June 1757;^[273] d. at the age of 84 on 25 Feb 1842; bur. at the Noroton River Cemetery, Darien, Conn.^[274]

John Hoyt, Jr., was a prominent citizen of Stamford, Conn., and his career is here worthy of note. He was a school master known as "Master John Hoyt."^[275] He served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards from 1780 to 1 January 1781.^[276] He was elected to the Committee of Safety from Stamford on 11 Dec 1775.^[277] In 1777 he was elected to the Spring Session of the General Assembly representing Stamford.^[278] He served as Stamford's Town Clerk throughout the War, for over three decades, from 1775-1806,^[279] and doubled as town Treasurer from 1790 to 1802.^[280]

On 30 Nov 1780, a committee in Stamford was appointed to report on those who were still sympathetic to the British Government (Tories), creating a black list which many Stamford citizens objected to and appealed to the Governor to be acquitted of the charge. The Governor, thereby, issued a warrant to the Sheriff of Fairfield County to summon John Hoyt, Jr., town clerk, and the rest of the inhabitants to appear before the General Assembly in May [1781] and show reason why the appeal of the petitioners should not be granted.^[281]

In the will of his father-in-law, Ebenezer Hoyt, dated 17 Aug 1785, he, along with Joseph Smith, were appointed executors. He bought a house, barn, farm, etc., in Greensborough, Westchester Co., N.Y., in 1792.^[282]

John Hoyt, Jr., is represented in the 1790,^[283] 1800,^[284] 1810,^[285] and the 1820^[286] Federal censuses. Rebecca Hoyt, widow, is represented in the 1830 census as being the sole person in the household, age 70-80 (she was 73).^[287] She was not found in the 1840 census.

²⁷² Wicks and Olson, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 99.

²⁷³ Stamford Vital Records, 1:165 [100]: "Rebecca [Jeffery], d. Samuel & Mercey, b. June 27, 1757;" Stamford Vital Records, 2:56 [100]: "Rebecca [Jeffery], d. [Samuel & Mercy], b. June 27, 1757."

²⁷⁴ "Hoyt, Rebecca, widow of John, died Feb. 25, 1842, age 84 yrs. [Rebecca Jeffery, daughter of Samuel Jeffrey & Mercy Holmes]." See online at:

http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_darien/norotonriver.htm.

²⁷⁵ D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 367.

²⁷⁶ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 99.

²⁷⁷ E. B. Huntington, *History of Stamford*, 223.

²⁷⁸ E. B. Huntington, *History of Stamford*, 224.

²⁷⁹ E. B. Huntington, *History of Stamford*, 472.

²⁸⁰ E. B. Huntington, *History of Stamford*, 473.

²⁸¹ E. B. Huntington, *History of Stamford*, 259.

²⁸² D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 367.

²⁸³ 1790 U. S. census, town of Stamford and Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. p. 307, col. 1, line 36, John Hoyt, Jun^r.; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M637, roll 1.

²⁸⁴ 1800 U. S. census, town of Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn. p. 214, line 65, John Hoyt, Jun^r.; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M32, roll 1.

²⁸⁵ 1810 U. S. census, town of Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn. p. 321, line 34, John Hoyt, Jun^r.; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M252, roll 1.

²⁸⁶ 1820 U. S. census, town of Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn. p. 81, line 40, John Hoyt, Jun^r.; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M33, roll 1.

On 7 Mar 1825, the widow, Rebecca Hait, refused to qualify for administration of the estate of her husband, John Hait, Jr., and letters of administration on the estate of John Hait were granted to William and Leander Hoyt.^[288] Distribution of estate was ordered on 28 Mar 1826.^[289]

On 18 July 1834 distribution of the estate was again made on 18 July 1834^[290] to the heirs of Benjamin deceased; Abigail Hardin; Elizabeth Larkin, deceased; John Hoyt, deceased; Melancthon Hoyt; William Hoyt; Mary Reed; Joseph Hoyt, and Leander Hoyt — heirs at law.^[291]

On 7 Mar 1842, letters of administration for the estate of Rebecca Hoyt, widow, late of Stamford, were granted to William Scofield, Jr. Inventory taken by John R. Leeds and Hiram Crissy, and filed 14 Mar 1842.^[292]

2. *James Hoyt*, b. 17 Feb 1742/3;^[293] d. 14 July 1775;^[294] m. 22 Jan 1765 *Hannah Jones*;^[295]

Children of Samuel and Martha² (Blatchley) Hoyt, born in Stamford, Connecticut:

3. *Martha³ Blatchley Hoyt*, b. 4 Mar 1748/9;^[296] d. 1825;^[297] m. 26 Dec 1769 *Eliphalet Weed*,^[298] son of Reuben⁴ (*Daniel³, Daniel², Jonas¹*)^[299] and Lydia (Holly) Weed;^[300] b. 28 April 1745;^[301] d. June, 1796.^[302] On 20 Mar 1770, "Eliphalet Weed and Martha Weed, late Martha Hait's his wife, both of Stamford" sell land to Messenger Palmer.^[303]

Eliphalet Weed was a private in the 5th Company, 9th Militia Regiment, and served in New York City from 12 August to 27 Sep 1776. He was at Greenwich, Conn., from 7 Nov 1776 to 28 Jan 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co., Col. John Mead's Regiment.^[304] Martha Weed

²⁸⁷ 1830 U. S. census, town of Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn. p. 293, line 12, Widow Rebecca Hoyt.; digital image, ProQuest©, HeritageQuest© Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M19, roll 6.

²⁸⁸ Stamford Probate Records, 13:115 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 2:148).

²⁸⁹ Stamford Probate Records, 13:159-60 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 2:149).

²⁹⁰ Stamford Probate Records, 15:149 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 2:253).

²⁹¹ Ibid.

²⁹² Stamford Probate Records, 16:90 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 2:314).

²⁹³ Stamford Vital Records, 1:63 [87]: "James [Hoyt], s. Sam^{II}, 3rd & Abigail, b. Feb. 17, 1742/3."

²⁹⁴ Stamford Vital Records, 1:193 [87]: "James [Hoyt] 3rd, d. July 14 1775."

²⁹⁵ Stamford Vital Records, 1:168 [87]: "James [Hoyt], 3rd, m. Hannah Jones, Jan. 22, 1765, by Rev. Mr. Wells."

²⁹⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:96 [89]: "Martha [Hoyt], d. Samuel, 3rd, & Martha, b. Mar. 4, 1748/9."

²⁹⁷ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 128: "First Congregational Church Records, BURIALS, 1825: Martha, widow, ae. 75 yrs."

²⁹⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 1:197 [89]: "Martha [Hoyt], m. Eliphalet, Dec. 26, 1769, by Rev. Mr. Noah Welles." Also, S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 95: "First Congregational Church Records, MARRIAGES, 1769: Weed, Eliphalet, and Martha Hait, Dec. 26."

²⁹⁹ So Paul W. Prindle, *Gillespie Genealogy*, 534-47.

³⁰⁰ Stamford Vital Records, 1:78 [233]: "Eliphilit [Weed], s. Reuben and Lydia, b. April 28, 1745;" Stamford Vital Records, 1:39 [241]: "Ruben [Weed], m. Lidia Holly, June 28, 1739, by Jonathan Hoyt, J. P."

³⁰¹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:78 [233]: "Eliphilit [Weed], s. Reuben & Lydia, b. Apr. 28, 1745."

³⁰² S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 113: "First Congregational Church Records, BURIALS, 1796: Weed, Eliphalet, June."

³⁰³ Stamford Land Records, H:266. FHL microfilm 0,005,574. See also Stamford Land Records, H:424, I:127, I:407, and L:282.

³⁰⁴ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford's Soldiers*, 316.

was admitted to the Stamford Congregational Church on 10 June 1787.^[305] Eliphalet Weed was listed in the 1790 census with a household of two males above age 16 (Eliphalet and 19 year old son, James) and two females (Martha and 17 year old daughter, Abigail).^[306] On 26 July 1796 letters of administration on the estate of Eliphalet Weed were granted to his wife, Martha.^[307] On 6 Nov 1798, Martha Weed, administratrix to the estate of Eliphalet Weed, filed an account, and distribution was ordered to his widow and children.^[308] On 6 Oct 1797 "Martha Weed . . . wid^w of Eliphalet Weed, dec^d" conveyed to daughter Abigail Weed.^[309] On 10 October 1799, estate was distributed to his widow and children Abigail and Maria.^[310] On 4 Sep 1802 "Martha Weed, guardian of Maria Blatchley Weed, daughter of Eliphalet Weed" sold to Ebenezer Webb, Jr.^[311] On 15 Jan 1803 "Martha Weed widow of Eliphalet Weed late of Stamford dec^d" was empowered by the General Assembly "to sell certain real Estate of May Blatchley minor, daughter of s^d deceased."^[312] Martha Weed was listed in the 1800 census with one daughter between 10 and 15 (Maria would have actually been 9), one female aged 26 through 44 (Abigail, age 27), and three females above age 45 (Martha and two other older women).^[313]

Children of Eliphalet and Martha² Blatchley (Hoyt) Weed.^[314]

- (1) JAMES³ WEED, bapt. 13 Feb 1771.^[315]
- (2) ABIGAIL WEED, b. 29 Jan 1772.^[316]
- (3) MARIA BLACHLEY WEED, b. 30 Mar 1791,^[317] bapt. 8 May 1791;^[318] d. 22 Sep 1854;^[319] m. 31 Jan 1813, JOSEPH BLACHLEY⁶ HOYT, b. 19 Feb 1787,^[320] bapt. 5 Aug 1787,^[321] son

³⁰⁵ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 19: "First Congregational Church Records, NEW MEMBERS, 1787: Weed, ----, wife of Eliphalet Weed, June 10."

³⁰⁶ 1790 U. S. census, town of Stamford/Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., p. 313, col. 1, line 2, Eliphalet Weed; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M637, roll 1.

³⁰⁷ Stamford Probate Records, 8:391 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 277).

³⁰⁸ Stamford Probate Records, 9:36 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 313).

³⁰⁹ Stamford Land Records, M:351. FHL microfilm 0,005,576.

³¹⁰ Stamford Probate Records, 9:255 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 313).

³¹¹ Stamford Land Records, O:120. FHL microfilm 0,005,577.

³¹² Stamford Land Records, O:144. FHL microfilm 0,005,577.

³¹³ 1800 U. S. census, town of Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn., p. 232, line 21, Martha Weed; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M32, roll 1.

³¹⁴ Unless otherwise stated, information for this family group taken from D. W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Genealogy*, 396.

³¹⁵ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 66: "BAPTISMS, 1771. Weed, James, son of Eliphalet and Martha Weed, Feb. 15." There is a marriage of a James Weed to a Nancy Weed on 3 Mar 1805 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 100).

³¹⁶ Stamford Vital Records, 1:197 [229]: "Abigail [Weed], d. Eliphalet & Martha, b. Jan. 29, 1772." There is a marriage of an Abigail Weed to an Elam Williams on 4 May 1800 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 100).

³¹⁷ Stamford Vital Records, 1:197 [239]: "Mary Blackley [Weed], d. [Eliphalet & Martha], b. Mar. 30 1791." This child was accepted as a daughter of Eliphalet and Martha (Blatchley) Weed by Wicks and Olson (*Stamford's Soldiers*, 317), apparently based upon this record. Though Maria Blatchley Weed was born 19 years after next oldest sibling and when her mother was 48 years old, the record seems accurate. Her father is named as Eliphalet in the baptism record, and her mother, Martha, is named her guardian after Eliphalet's death.

³¹⁸ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 75: "Stamford Congregational Church, BAPTISMS, 1791. Weed, Mary Blachley, daughter of Eliphalet (*sic!*) Weed, May 8."

of Joseph⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Simon¹*) and Sarah (Weed) Hoyt.^[322] He d. 25 Dec 1854.^[323] On 9 May 1801, Martha Weed, widow of Eliphalet Weed, and guardian to “Maria Blatchley Weed,” about 10 years of age, daughter of decedent, petitioned to sell the real estate of said minor. Leave was granted by the General Assembly, and bond filed on 12 May 1801.^[324]

4. *Capt. Samuel Hoyt*, 4th, b. 26 Mar 1751,^[325] d. 25 Mar 1802,^[326] bur. in St. Andrew’s Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.,^[327] m. 16 Oct 1781 *Hannah Maltbie*,^[328] daughter of David and Sarah (Holly) Maltbie,^[329] b. 29 Apr 1762,^[330] d. in New York City, 19 Dec 1838.^[331] On 26 Aug 1773, “Samuel Hait Sen^r” sold land to “my son Samuel hait 4th” that was bounded “easterly by my wifes land which she had of the estate of her des^d Father Mr. Samuel Blachly.”^[332]

Samuel Hoyt attained the rank of Captain in the Revolutionary War,^[333] engaging in the Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge, N.Y., where he was engaged in foraging for supplies.^[334] This document states that in the year of 1836, Samuel Hoyt left children “Harriet Hoyt, now Harriet McAllister, James M. Hoyt, and Maria Catherine Hoyt.” His will was filed 13 days after he died, on 6 Apr 1802,^[335] but his estate was not distributed for some reason until sixteen years later, on 22 May 1818.^[336] It provided for an “allowance to widow for a child under 4 years of age, and right of dower to lands in Ohio.”

5. *Abigail Hoyt*, b. ca. 1753. d. young.

³¹⁹ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford’s Soldiers*, 317.

³²⁰ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford’s Soldiers*, 317.

³²¹ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 73: “Stamford Congregational Church, BAPTISMS, 1787. Hait, Joseph Blatchley, son of Joseph Hait, Aug. 5.”

³²² Joseph Blatchley Hoyt and Maria Blatchley Weed were second cousins; Joseph’s grand-mother, Mary (Blatchley) Hoyt was a sister to Maria’s grand-mother Martha (Blatchley) Hoyt, both daughters of Samuel¹ Blatchley. His grandmother on his father’s side was Mary Hoyt.

³²³ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford’s Soldiers*, 317.

³²⁴ Stamford Probate Records, *Miscellaneous Papers* (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 342).

³²⁵ Stamford Vital Records, 1:96 [92]: “Samuel [Hoyt], s. Samuel 3rd & Martha, b. Mar. 26, 1761.”

³²⁶ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford’s Soldiers*, 108.

³²⁷ Ibid.

³²⁸ Stamford Vital Records, 2:12 [93]: “Samuel [Hoyt], s. Samuel 4th, m. Hannah Maltbie, Oct. 16, 1781, by Rev. Moses Mather.” Also, Hannah Hoyt testified on 3 Aug 1836 in her pension application (cited below) that “she was married to the said Samuel Hoyt otherwise called Samued Hait 4th on the 16th day of October 1781.”

³²⁹ Stamford Vital Records, 1:81 [130]: “David [Maltbie], s. Jonathan, m. Sarah Holly, Sept 28, 1749, by his father Jonathan Maltbie, J. P.”

³³⁰ Vital Records, 1:144 [130]: “Hannah [Maltbie], d. David & Sarah, b. Apr. 29, 1762.”

³³¹ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford’s Soldiers*, 108.

³³² Stamford Land Records, I:68. FHL microfilm 0,005,575.

³³³ Wicks and Olson, *Stamford’s Soldiers*, 108.

³³⁴ Revolutionary Pension File of Samuel Hoyt, file W11328/BLWT953-200, page 4 of 7, digital image, ProQuest®, HeritageQuest® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 29 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M805, roll 499.

³³⁵ S. P. Mead, Stamford Probate Records, 9:381 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 1:294).

³³⁶ S. P. Mead, Stamford Probate Records, 11:527 (S. P. Mead, *Stamford Probate Records*, 2:60).

Children of Nehemiah and Martha² (Blatchley) (Hoyt) Weed:

6. *Abigail³ Weed.*, bapt. 23 Nov 1760.^[337]
7. *Joseph Weed*, bapt. 29 Aug 1760,^[338] d. before 16 Apr 1785 (date of father's Will).

³³⁷ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 54: "First Congregational Church, BAPTISMS: Weed, Abigail, daughter of Nehemiah and Martha Weed, Nov. 23."

³³⁸ William A. D Eardeley, *Stamford, Connecticut Church Records, 1747-1843* (Brooklyn, N.Y.: Typescript, 1914, online version): "Aug. 29, 1760-Joseph Weed to Nehemiah & [2nd wife] wife [Martha Blachley], privately." See online at: http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/stamford/1st_cong_baptisms.htm.

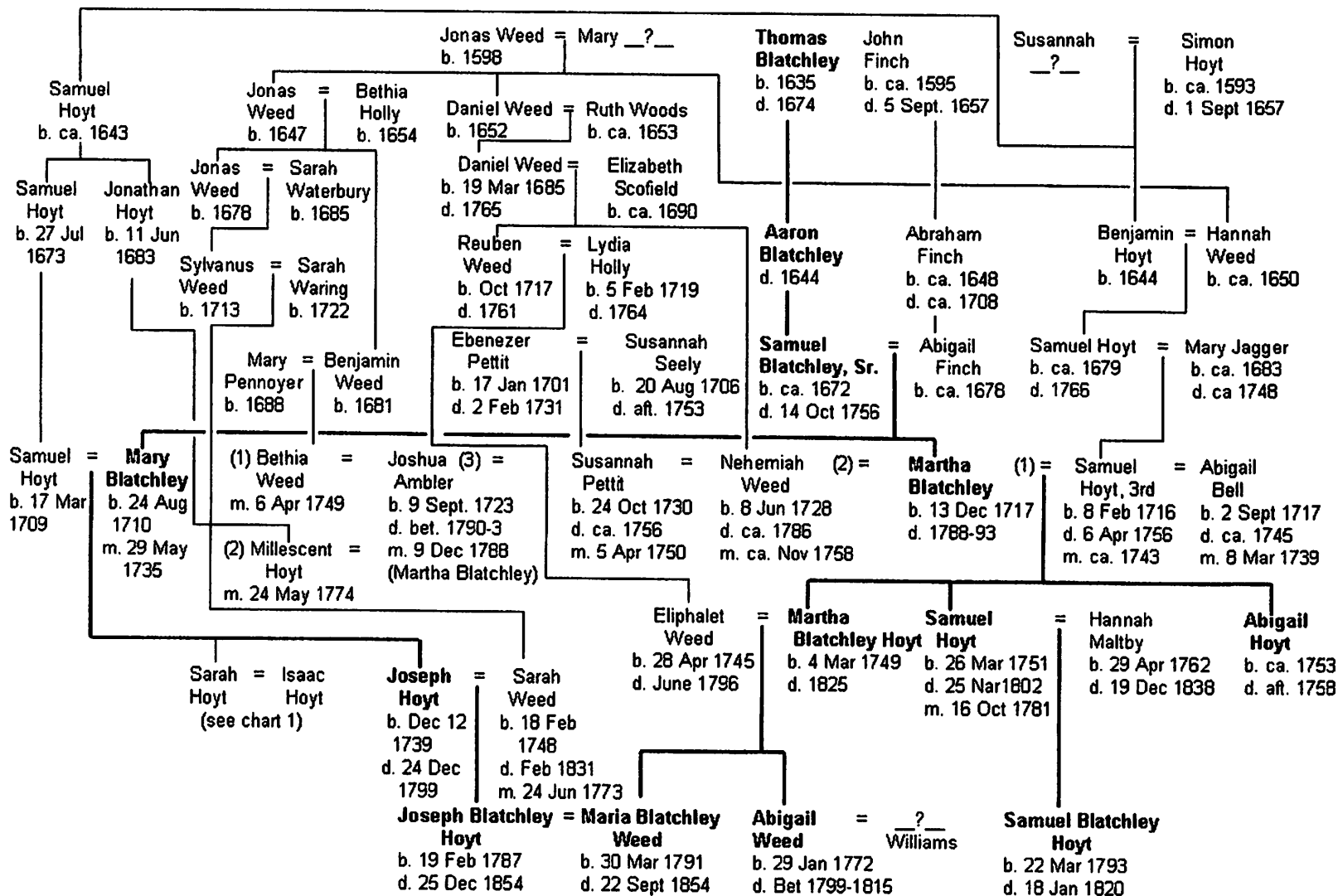


Chart 3
 Showing the Complex Inter-family Relationships of *Martha Blatchley*

Generation Three

8. JOSEPH³ BLATCHLEY, JR. (*Joseph², Samuel¹*) was the son of Joseph, Sr., and Abigail (Hoyt) Blatchley, and was born in Stamford, Connecticut, on 5 July 1739,^[339] baptized on 3 December 1750,^[340] and died at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, on 12 October 1813 per his headstone inscription. He is buried in the Brinckerhoff Presbyterian churchyard at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York.^[341]

He married first on 17 February 1761 at the Congregational Church of New Canaan, Connecticut, **MERCY SEELY.**^[342] She was born *ca.* 1740 and died, say 1772, or at least sometime before his second marriage, which occurred on 3 January 1775 in New Canaan, Connecticut, to **CATHERINE SMITH**^[343] at the New Canaan Congregational Church. Catherine was born in 1751 and died on 26 August 1840, and is also buried at the Presbyterian churchyard in Fishkill.^[344]

Joseph Blatchley and Mary, his first wife, were admitted to the New Canaan Congregational Church on 1 April 1764.^[345]

Joseph Blatchley is recorded in the 1790 Census for the town of Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York, with 2 white males of 16 and up, 2 white males below 16, and 2 white females.^[346] The two boys below 16 are probably his sons John, aged 10, and William, aged 7. His son Joseph Blatchley (3rd) maybe the boy above age 16 beside himself. Beside his wife, Joseph's 12 year old daughter, Abigail, is most likely the second female, since his other daughter's were married by this time.

In the 1800 census,^[347] Joseph Blatchley appears in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, with two males between 16 and 25 (John, 20, and William, 17), one male between 26 and 44 (Joseph, 41), and one male above 45, himself at age 60. There is 1 female between 10 and 15 (Abigail, 11), and one female between 26 and 44.

³³⁹ Stebbings, (*Blatchley Physicians*, 190) reported Joseph Blatchley's birth as 24 June 1739 without any backup data. However, the date of 5 July 1739 is based upon the data on his headstone and calculated using *FamilyTreeMaker*®'s date calculator.

³⁴⁰ S. P Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 187: "St. John's Episcopal Church, BAPTISMS, 1750: Blachly, Joseph, and Sary, children of Joseph Blachly of Stamford, Dec. 3."

³⁴¹ John Wilson Poucher and Helen Wilkinson Reynolds, *Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, New York* (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.: Collections of the Dutchess Co. Hist. Soc., vol. 2, 1924), 85: "Blatchley, Joseph, d. 1813, Oct. 12, a. 74-3-7." The author is citing the online version throughout at: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nydutche/cems/presbrin.htm>.

³⁴² *New Canaan: Congregational Church Records, 1733-1899*, 1:45: "Blatchley, Joseph, m. Mercy Seeley, Feb. 17, 1761." FHL microfilm 0,004,969.

³⁴³ *New Canaan: Congregational Church Records, 1733-1899*, 1:59: "Blatchley, Joseph, m. Cata Smith, b. of Canaan, Jan. 3, 1775." FHL microfilm 0,004,969.

³⁴⁴ Poucher and Reynolds, *Old Gravestones*: "Blatchley, Catherine, wid. of Joseph, d. 1840, Aug. 26, in 89th y."

³⁴⁵ *New Canaan: Congregational Church Records, 1733-1899*, 1:15: "Blatchley, Joseph & his w. Mary, o. c. Apr. 1, 1764; recom. By Mr. Wells." FHL microfilm 0,004,969.

³⁴⁶ 1790 U. S. census, town of Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., N.Y., p. 10, line 24, Joseph Blatchly; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M637, roll 6.

³⁴⁷ 1800 U. S. census, town of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., p. 23, line 35, Joseph Blatchley; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M32, roll 21.

In the 1810 census,^[348] Joseph Blatchley appears in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, with one male between 16 and 25 (John, 20), one male between 26 and 44 (William, 27), and one male above 45, presumably himself, who was now age 71. There was only one female listed above 45, no doubt his second wife, Catherine, who would have been 59 at that time. Joseph Blatchley was also attributed in this census as having one slave, 5 horses, 23 cattle, and 35 sheep.

The Will of Joseph Blatchley is abstracted as follows:^[349]

The last Will and Testament of Joseph Blatchley, Town of Fishkill, County of Dutchess, State of New York, farmer.

I give to my wife Catherine Blatchley one third of my estate, real and property, as long she lives or remains my widow & in case she marries, she is to receive \$500 from my son's portion of Joseph Blatchley, Jr., John Blatchley & William Blatchley, to whom I give real & property, they paying viz.:

To my grand-son Smith Blatchley \$25, to my grand-daughter Catherine Blatchley \$25, to my grand-daughter Elizabeth Blatchley \$25, to my daughter in law Sarah Blatchley, \$175 for her use in maintaining the remainder of my grand-children, the children of Samuel Blatchley deceased not named above. To my son Ebenezer Selah Blatchley \$350. To my daughter Sarah Smith \$450, to my son-in-law David Smith \$450. To my daughter Abigail Roe \$450 to each my grand-children, children of Samuel Blatchley, deceased, \$15 when of age, my sons Joseph Blatchley, Jr., John Blatchley, and William Blatchley whom I appoint executors. I set my hand & seal this day of 9 October 1813.

Joseph Blatchley

Witnesses: Tunis Hasbrook

Ezekiel Fosgate

John Tompkins

Proved the first day of January 1814.

This Will forms the basis for the construction of Joseph Blatchley's family, to wit:

Children of Joseph³ and Mercy (Seely) Blatchley:^[350]

i. SARAH⁴ BLATCHLEY, b. 1762, bapt. 28 Mar 1762, at the First Congregational Church, Stamford, Conn;^[351] d. by 1863; m. 24 Dec 1778 SAMUEL SMITH at the Wilton Congregational Church, Wilton, Conn.^[352]

9. ii. SAMUEL BLATCHLEY, b. ca. 1764; m. SARAH ____.

³⁴⁸ 1810 U. S. census, town of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., p. 95, line 17, Joseph Blatchley; digital image, ProQuest®, HeritageQuest® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M252, roll 30.

³⁴⁹ Taken from William A. D. Eardeley, *Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787 – 1835* (Brooklyn: Brooklyn Historical Society, n.d.). Cited by the author on July 23, 2009 from the online database: *NewEnglandAncestors.org*, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2006.

³⁵⁰ Stebbings, *Blatchley Physicians*, 193-4.

³⁵¹ S. P. Mead, *Stamford Church Records*, 56: "First Congregational Church, BAPTISMS: Blatchley, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mercy Blatchly, Mch. 28."

³⁵² Stebbings, *Blatchley Physicians*, 193-4.

- iii. EBENEZER SEELEY BLATCHLEY, b. 1765; bapt. 27 Oct 1765 at the First Congregational Church, New Canaan; Conn.^[353] He removed to the town of Warren, Herkimer Co., N.Y. The 1870 census shows a Selah Blatchley, 61, Ann, 54, James, 27, Frances, 25.^[354]
- iv. MARY BLATCHLEY, b. 1767; bapt. 27 Sep 1767 at the First Congregational Church, New Canaan, Conn.,^[355] d. by 1813; m. Nov 1783, DAVID SMITH at the New Canaan Congregational Church.^[356]
- v. JOSEPH BLATCHLEY, Jr., b. 1769; bapt. 25 June 1769 at the First Congregational Church, New Canaan, Conn.,^[357] d. 28 June 1835; bur. Presbyterian churchyard at Fishkill, Dutchess, Co., N.Y.,^[358] m. SARAH _____.
- vi. CARTER BLATCHLEY, Jr., b. 1772; bapt. 19 Feb 1772 at the First Congregational Church, New Canaan, Conn.,^[359] d. young.

Children of Joseph³ and Catherine (Smith) Blatchley:

- vii. JOHN⁴ BLATCHLEY, b. 8 Dec 1779; d. 9 Apr 1853; bur. Presbyterian churchyard at Fishkill.^[360]
In the 1830 census,^[361] his household was listed as containing the following members:
011000200|000000100.
 - viii. WILLIAM BLATCHLEY, b. 1 Nov 1782; d. 10 Mar 1863; bur. Presbyterian churchyard at Fishkill.^[362] No evidence that he ever married. In 1860, William Blatchley, age 78, was living in East Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., with his late sister's husband's family, William B. Roe.^[363]
10. ix. ABIGAIL BLATCHELY, b. 27 Dec 1788; m. WILLIAM ROE.

³⁵³ *New Canaan: Congregational Church Records, 1733-1899*, 1:35: "Blatchley, Ebenezer Seeley, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 27, 1765." FHL microfilm 0,004,969.

³⁵⁴ 1870 U. S. census, town of Warren, Herkimer Co., N.Y., p. 484, lines 14-18, Selah Blatchly; digital image, ProQuest®, HeritageQuest® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M593, roll 943.

³⁵⁵ *New Canaan: Congregational Church Records, 1733-1899*, 1:36: "Blatchley, Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1767." FHL microfilm 0,004,969.

³⁵⁶ So Stebbings, *Blatchley Physicians*, 190.

³⁵⁷ *New Canaan: Congregational Church Records, 1733-1899*, 1:38: "Blatchley, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 25, 1769." FHL microfilm 0,004,969.

³⁵⁸ Poucher and Reynolds, *Old Gravestones*, 85: "Blatchley, Joseph, d. 1835, June 28, in 89th y."

³⁵⁹ *New Canaan: Congregational Church Records, 1733-1899*, 1:50: "Blatchley, Carter, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 19, 1772, by Mr. Silliman; d. []" FHL microfilm 0,004,969.

³⁶⁰ Stebbings, *Blatchley Physicians*, 193-4: "Blatchley, John, d. 1853, Apr. 9, a. 73-4-1."

³⁶¹ 1830 U. S. census, town of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., p. 487, line 21, John Blatchley; digital image, ProQuest®, HeritageQuest® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M19, roll 104.

³⁶² Stebbings, *Blatchley Physicians*, 193-4: "Blatchley, William, d. 1863, Mar. 10, a. 80-4-9."

³⁶³ 1860 U. S. census, town of East Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., p. 479, lines 11-18, William B. Roe; digital image, ProQuest®, HeritageQuest® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M653, roll 741.

Generation Four

9. **SAMUEL⁴ BLATCHLEY** (*Joseph³, Joseph², Samuel¹*) was the son of Joseph and Mercy (Seely) Blatchley, was born *ca.* 1764 and baptized 1 April 1764 at the New Canaan Congregational Church.^[364] He died after 1811. He married **SARAH** _____ before 1787.

Children of Samuel⁴ and Sarah (____) Blatchley:^[365]

- i. **SMITH⁵ BLATCHLEY**, b. *ca.* 1787; d. aft. 1863.
- ii. **CATHERINE BLATCHLEY**, b. *ca.* 1791 in Conn.; m. **JAMES LIGHTHALL**; b. 1790; d. before 1870. Listed in the 1850 census^[366] and 1860 census^[367] as living in Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y. In the 1870 census,^[368] Catherine, aged 71, is living in the household of Lewis Lighthall. Children (per 1850 census) all born in New York, except Margaret, b. in Conn.:
 1. *Sarah Lighthall*, b. 1820.
 2. *Eliza Lighthall*, b. 1821.
 3. *Jane Lighthall*, b. 1823.
 4. *Samuel Lighthall*, b. 1825.
 5. *Lewis Lighthall*, b. 1828.
 6. *Margaret Lighthall*, b. 1839 (possibly a niece, due to age).
- iii. **ELIZABETH BLATCHLEY**, b. *ca.* 1792; d. after 1863; m. _____ **TRUESDELL**.
- iv. **DAUGHTER**, b. before 1800, d. probably before 1813;
- iv. **JARVIS BLATCHLEY**, b. before 1800; d. after 1863.
- v. **MARGARET BLATCHLEY**, b. 11 Jan 1798; d. 11 July 1839; m. **FRANCIS HASBROOK**, 13 Dec 1821, Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
- vi. **JANE BLATCHLEY**, b. *ca.* 1805; d. after 1863; m. **CYRUS SMITH**.
- vii. **SEELEY E. BLATCHLEY**, b. *ca.* 1807; d. 22 Mar 1870; m. **MATILDA** _____; b. *ca.* 1799 in Conn.; d. 15 Oct 1884.
- viii. **ALETTA BLATCHLEY**, b. 9 Nov 1809; d. 8 May 1887, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York;^[369] m. **CHARLES BURROUGHS**, son of Joseph and Mary (Nelson) Burroughs; b. 18 Mar 1799; d. 8 Dec 1873. Children of Charles and Aletta (Blatchley) Burroughs:^[370]
 1. *Joseph Burroughs*, b. 1839; moved to Arizona where he was said to have been killed by Indians.
 2. *Abraham Burroughs*, b. 1842; moved to San Francisco, Calif.

³⁶⁴ *New Canaan: Congregational Church Records, 1733-1899*, 1:33: "Blatchley, Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 1, 1764." FHL microfilm 0,004,969.

³⁶⁵ This family breakdown is per Stebbings, *Blatchley Physicians*, 193-4. Further research on this family is required.

³⁶⁶ 1850 U. S. census, town of Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y., p. 232, lines 31-8, James and Catherine Lighthall; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M432, roll 526.

³⁶⁷ 1860 U. S. census, town of Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y., p. 609, lines 23-9, James and Catherine Lighthall; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M653, roll 781.

³⁶⁸ 1870 U. S. census, town of Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y., p. 368, lines 5-11, Lewis Lighthall; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M593, roll 968.

³⁶⁹ *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York* (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1897), 677.

³⁷⁰ 1860 U. S. census, town of East Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., p. 485, lines 11-18, Charles Burroughs; digital image, *ProQuest*®, *HeritageQuest*® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M653, roll 741.

3. *George Burroughs*, b. 1843; moved to California.

4. *Francis Burroughs*, b. 10 Jan 1844, East Fishkill, Dutchess, Co., N.Y.

ix. LORENZO BLATCHLEY, b. ca. 1811; d. after 1863; m. ANN _____. Moved to Cleveland, Ohio.

10. ABIGAIL⁴ BLACHELY (*Joseph³, Joseph², Samuel¹*) was the daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Catherine (Smith) Blatchley, was born in Stamford, Connecticut, on 27 December 1788 (headstone), and died 11 March 1845 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. She is buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard at Fishkill.^[371] She married on 28 October 1812^[372] **WILLIAM ROE**, born 26 June 1790.^[373]

Children of William and Abigail⁴ (Blatchley) Roe:

- i. JOSEPH B.⁵ ROE, d. in infancy.
- ii. WILLIAM B. ROE,^[374] b. 17 Oct 1819, New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 2 June 1873; m. 11 Nov 1846 AMANDA ANDERSON, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Van DeWater) Anderson.^[375] b. 1829 in East Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y. The 1860 census^[376] shows that his mother's brother, William Blatchley, aged 78, was living in his household. This census also reveals that William B. Roe was a farmer with an estimated real estate worth of \$20,000 and personal wealth of \$3655.

Children of William B. and Amanda (Anderson) Roe:^[377]

1. *Abby B.⁶ Roe*, d. 19 May 1852.
 2. *Sarah S. Roe*, b. 1854.
 3. *Annie L. Roe*, b. 1856.
 4. *Ella K. Roe*, b. Nov 1859; d. 25 Oct 1862.
 5. *William A. Roe*, d. 21 Aug 1865
 6. *Winfred A. Roe*, b. 1871.
- iii. SARAH ROE, b. 1854; m. GILBERT HASBROOK, moved to Michigan.^[378]

(concluded)

³⁷¹ Poucher and Reynolds, *Old Gravestones*, 85 "Roe, Abigail, w of William, & dau. of Joseph Blatchley, d. 1845, Mar. 11, a. 56-2-14."

³⁷² Stebbings, *Blatchley Physicians*, 190.

³⁷³ *Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York*, 778.

³⁷⁴ *Ibid.*

³⁷⁵ *Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York*, 710-11.

³⁷⁶ 1860 U. S. census, town of East Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., p. 479, lines 11-18, William B. Roe; digital image, ProQuest®, HeritageQuest® Online (accessed by the author through the Indian River County Library, Vero Beach, Fla., 23 July 2009); citing National Archives microfilm M653, roll 741.

³⁷⁷ Names and dates of births were derived from the 1870 U.S. census, William Roe, series M593, R925, p. 125, lines 38-40 and the 1880 U.S. census, Amanda Roe, series T9, Roll 824, p. 118, lines 47-50.

³⁷⁸ Stebbings, *Blatchley Physicians*, 190.

Loyalists of Norwalk and Stamford, Connecticut: Lois B. Bayles' Individual Summaries

Frederick C. Hart Jr., CG, FASG
1311 Great Hill Road
Guilford, CT 06437
hartfc@aol.com

"By any standard, the parent towns of Canaan Parish, Norwalk and Stamford, were strongly Tory in comparison to the remainder of Connecticut."

-- Lois B. Bayles

One of the most important studies of Loyalists and Loyalist activities in lower Fairfield County, Connecticut, during the Revolutionary War has never been published but is available to researchers at the New Canaan Historical Society (NCHS). The study was undertaken by Lois Brown (Mrs. Rogers) Bayles as part of her preparation of a wider project— a comprehensive study of the effects of the American Revolution on the Canaan Parish of the towns of Norwalk and Stamford, which became the separate town of New Canaan in 1801.

Mrs. Bayles was a graduate of the School of Education at New York University and had a brief career as a history teacher before settling down to raising her family of three sons in New Canaan.^[1] Her activities in the NCHS gradually increased in scope and value, and she was named librarian in 1961, a governor in 1963, and historian in 1969, succeeding Genevieve Salmon.^[2] She was elected president of the Society in 1975, and her untimely death from cancer at age 59 occurred on 16 June 1977.

Her major research project resulted in the publication of a series of 31 articles, entitled "Road to Revolution," in the local newspaper, *New Canaan Advertiser*, in the year and a half leading up to the Bicentennial celebration in 1976. It was also published in book form by the NCHS during the Bicentennial year with the title, *Canaan Parish and The American Revolution*.^[3] Copies are still available from the Society.

In addition to this overall study that included some of the more prominent Loyalist activities, Mrs. Bayles also attempted a more targeted monograph on the Loyalists themselves, her draft of which is available in the NCHS Library. Probably because of her untimely death in 1977, this work was never completed or published. Although this Loyalist narrative was never completed, her extremely thorough research findings were meticulously organized and have been preserved by the Society. Individual summaries for each Patriot and each Loyalist were compiled in abbreviated form for her own reference during the writing of the final texts. Those working summaries have all been preserved, and it is those summaries for every known Loyalist in Norwalk and Stamford, regardless of level or type of Loyalist activity, that are of interest here.

¹ Obituary of Lois Bayles, *New Canaan Advertiser*, 23 Jun 1977, 5A.

² "Mrs. Lois Bayles Elected Historian," *Stamford Advocate*, 20 Feb 1969.

³ Lois B. Bayles, *Canaan Parish and the American Revolution* (New Canaan, CT: New Canaan Historical Society, 1976), introduction. The Society also published a separate index by George D. Durbrow in 1981.

The study includes 137 Loyalists from Norwalk, of whom 13 lived in Canaan Parish, and 119 Loyalists from Stamford, of whom 22 lived in Canaan Parish. Ten women are included in the total, either as widows or in their own right, and this might make an interesting study of its own. Although not spelled out in these summaries, a certain number of the Norwalk Loyalists were residents of the Wilton Parish which became the separate town of Wilton in 1802.^[4] Likewise, a certain number of people from both towns were residents of Middlesex Parish, later to become the town of Darien in 1820.^[5]

The individual summaries are grouped by town, in alphabetical order on from 1 to 2 or 3 pages per person, with the sources used for that person cited in abbreviated form and the essential details from each source briefly noted. The compelling value of these individual summaries stems from the fact that Mrs. Bayles consulted so many diverse sources including so many primary records. Of course other sources might have had additional information but with very difficult access, such as newspaper accounts which are typically not indexed, or private records like letters and diaries which would be difficult to locate and also un-indexed. Her list of sources contains several different levels of court records including the County, Probate District, and Superior Courts of Fairfield County. British records are included both from the files of American Loyalist claims and from the British Headquarters Papers. Also included are citations to specific land records, individual family genealogies, church records (especially for the Episcopal churches of both Norwalk and Stamford), articles in the major genealogical journals, some Canadian archival materials, and published works such as the standard local histories, Sabine's *Biographical Sketches* and Wright's *Loyalists of New Brunswick*. The summaries are organized and presented in exemplary fashion and could not be easier for a researcher to use. While the narratives are most useful and interesting to the general public, her painstaking efforts to connect every fact with an original source are immediately apparent in these individual summaries.

Mrs. Bayles' research papers and original manuscripts on these and other subjects are organized in NCHS boxed manuscript collection HIS-2, boxes 1-7. Photocopies of the individual summaries and narratives are also available in the reading room of the NCHS Library.

(This article is appearing simultaneously in the NCHS newsletter, *Tydings of Canaan Parish*, and in the quarterly journal of Connecticut Ancestry Society, *Connecticut Ancestry*. The latter version contains more specific detail on the collection for the benefit of genealogical researchers.)

⁴ See also, Robert H. Russell, *Wilton, Connecticut: Three Centuries of People, Places and Progress* (Wilton, CT: Wilton Historical Society, 2004).

⁵ See also, Louise H. McLean, "Brothers at War," *Darien Historical Society Annual, Bicentennial Edition*, vol. 3 no. 2 (Darien, CT: Darien Historical Society, 1976), 5-43.

AL	American Loyalist Claimants - Nova Scotia New York Library, Manuscript Room New York, New York
BHQ	British Headquarters Papers 4 vols. New York Public Library, Manuscript Room New York, New York
CCR	Congregational Church Records, New Canaan Congregational Church, New Canaan, Conn.
Conn Archives	Connecticut Archives, Revolutionary War Series Trumbull Papers Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn.
CPR	Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut 25 vols Public Records of the State of Connecticut 11 vols pub. by State of Connecticut
County Ct. Recs	Fairfield County Court Records and Index, 2 vols Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn.
FPR	Fairfield Probate Records, Fairfield Probate Court Fairfield, Conn.
Hall	Historical Records of Norwalk... Rev. Edwin Hall Norwalk, Conn. 1847
Hinman	Historical Collections...Connecticut during the War of the American Revolution. Royal R. Hinman. 1842
Huntington	History of Stamford, Rev. E.B.Huntington, 1868
Jacobus	History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Donald L. Jacobus, 9 vols. 1930
Lloyd	Papers of the Lloyd Family of the Manor of Queens Village, Lloyd's Neck, L.I. 2 vols 1927
MCAR	Martime Connecticut during the American Revolution 2 vols. Louis F. Middlebrook. 1925
NEHG	New England Historical and Genealogical Register 1890
NYGB	New York Genealogical and Biographical Record New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the American Revolution Vol XXXV et seq
NLR	Norwalk Land Records, Norwalk Town Hall, South Norwalk, Conn.

Table 1: List of sources and abbreviations for Loyalist individual summaries (partial). This and the other following illustrations in text boxes are actual images of pages from the collection.

Ontario Arch	Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the province of Ontario, 2 vols 1905
Sabine	Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, 2 vols. Lorenzo Sabine, 1864
St.Johns	St. John's Episcopal Church. Baptsms and marriages St. John's Episcopal Church, microfilm by Stamford Genealogical Society. Stamford, Conn.
St. Paul's	Address at the Centenary of St. Paul's Parish, Norwalk, Conn. Rev. C.M.Selleck, 1886
Selleck	History of Norwalk... Rev. C.M.Selleck, 1896
Superior Ct.Recs	Records of the Superior Court of Fairfield County Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn.
Wright	The Loyalists of New Brunswick, Esther Clark Wright, 1955
Titles of family genealogies are not listed.	

Table 1: List of sources and abbreviations for Loyalist individual summaries (concluded).

Loyalists of the American Revolution Norwalk, Conn.	
Arnold, Edward	CP Husted, John
Atwick, Thomas	James, Benjamin
Banford, John	Jarvis, Benjamin
Beers, Nathan	Keeler, Stephen
Belden, Hezekiah	Ketchum, Carly
John	Daniel
Samuel	Isaac
Bennett, Andrew	James
Betts, Jared	Jedidiah
John, Jr.	Jehiel
CP Bigelow, John	John
Bolt, David	Jonathan
CP William, Jr.	Samuel
Brittoo, Isaac	Lambert, David
Brunts, Mary	Leaming, Rev. Jeremiah
Burlock, Job	Lobdell, Caleb
Burlock, Widow Hester	Lockwood, George
Burlock, Thomas	McKee, John
Burr, Sturges	Marvin, John
Burwell, Nathan	Mills, Gilbert
Samuel	Nash, Edward
Cannon, John, Jr.	Widow Jerusha
Clark, Alexander	Nathan
Church, Ebenezer	Samuel
Dickson, Joseph	Zophar
Disbrow, Noah	Olmstead, Aaron
Dyckman, Cornelius	Gardner
Fairweather, Hanford	Jesse
Jedidiah	Joseph
Thomas	Samuel
Fillio, James	Partrick, Richard
Finch, Nathaniel	Patterson, John
John, Jr.	Pickett, James
Zurial	James, Jr.
CP Fitch, Nathan	John
Gregory, Nathan	CP Raymond, Ebenezer
Gilbert, Abijah	Gershom
Hanford, John	James
Nehemiah	CP John
Thomas 3rd	CP Luke
Hitchcock, Samuel	Samuel Rice
Hoyt, Gould	Silas
Isaac	Simeon 2d
Israel	Stent
James	Thomas
Jesse	White
Munson	CP Reed, William, Jr.
Nathan	
Stephen	

Table 2: Norwalk Loyalists (partial). Residents of Canaan Parish are designated by "CP."

	Rogers, Esther
	Elizabeth
	Widow Elizabeth
	Fitch
	Henry
	Moses
	Nehemiah
	Samuel
	Saunders, John
CP	William
	Scribner, Ebenezer
	Elias
	Hezekiah
	John
	Joseph
	Nehemiah
	Philip
	Seth
	Thaddeus
	Thomas
	Sears, Thatcher
CP	Smith, James
	Street, Ebenezer
	Taylor, Eleazor
	Tongue, Joshua
CP	Tuttle, Ebenezer
	Waring, Edmond
	Waring, Enoch
CP	Wheaton, William
CP	Ephraim
	White, John
	Peter
	Samuel
	Whitehead, Benjamin
	Whitney, Abraham
	Hezekiah
	Samuel
	Williams, Nathaniel
	Woolsey, Gilbert
	Wright, Obadiah
	Uriah

Table 2: Norwalk Loyalists (concluded).

Loyalists of the American Revolution

Stamford, Conn.

Bates, Abraham	Jarvis, Munson
John	Samuel
John III	William
Walter	King, William
William	Leeds, Cary
CP Beebe, Samuel	CP Gideon, Jr.
Bell, Isaac	Lewis, Jonathan
Jared	Lines, Holly
Blackman, Josiah	Loder, Jacob
Briggs, Stephen	Lounsbury, Gideon
Brush, Shubal	Michael
CP Crissey, Samuel	Monmouth
CP Dan, Nathan	Merritt, Shubal
CP Dan, Nathaniel	Mills, Jesse
DeMill, Anthony	Morehouse, John, Jr.
DeMill, Joseph	Munday, Nathaniel
Darrow, Susanna	Murwin, Peter
Dibble, Frederick	Newman, David
Fyler	Joshua
Ferris, Joseph	Picket, David
Fitch, William	Powers, George
CP Freeze, Ruben	Quintard, Isaac
Fountain, Stephen	Reed, Samuel, Jr.
Frost, William	Rogers, James
Gorham, Joseph	Prudence
Green, Amos	St. John, Abraham
Elliott	Scotfield, Ezra
Hait, David	Jacob
CP James, Jr.	James, Jr.
CP Samuel III	Joseph
CP Joseph, Jr.	Josiah III
CP Sylvanus	Seely, Ebenezer
Uriah	Josiah
Holly, Ebenezer	Joseph, Jr.
Increase	CP Obadiah, Sr.
Elnathan	CP Obadiah, Jr.
John William	CP Seth
Samuel	CP Silvanus
Howes, James	CP Wyx
CP Prince	Selleck, Abraham
Hobby, Enos	Daniel
Hubbard, Catherine	Edward
Margaret	Ebenezer
Isaac	John
Nathaniel	Noah
Matthew	Raymond
William	Samuel
	Seymour
	Thaddeus
	Thomas

Table 3: Stamford Loyalists (partial).

	Slason, Jedidiah
CP	Smith, Joseph
	Moses
CP	Starr, William
CP	Stevens, Admer
CP	Henry
CP	Stone, Joshua
CP	William
CP	William, Jr.
	Thorp, Edward
	Tucker, Solomon
	Waterbury, David, 4th
	John, 4th
	Peter Cooke
	Silvanus
	Weed, Abijah
	Whitney, Sylvanus
	Williams, Jesse
	Wilson, James
	John
	Stephen
	Wooster, Ebenezer
	Paul

Table 3: Stamford Loyalists (concluded).

Ketchum, Carly	
Seversmith IV-1725	Isaac Carll Ketchum, son of Nathaniel and Charity (Carll) Ketcham, b. Huntington, 1752, died, Huntington 1808, married Hannah Wicks
CPR III-219	Families of Norwalk inhabitants gone to enemy, Mary Tongue, wife of Benjamin Whitehead and 1 child, wife of Joseph Dickson and 2 children, permitted to go to Long Island to stay. Mary Brunts with 1 child, Sarah Rogers and 1 child, Hannah Ketcham wife of Carly Ketcham, permission to go to Long Island, leave children an return.
Lloyd II-770	Carle Ketcham, James Betts and Jabez Gregory contract to supply grain for French army, 1782
NLR 15-324	Jabez Gregory to Carll Ketchum, house on western part of Sticky Plain, west and south by highway, east-Capt. Jabez Gregory, north-Seth Betts, 1783

Example 1: Carly Ketchum of Norwalk and Huntington, Long Island.

Gorham (Gorum) Joseph	
Registration 38	b. 1745, son of George and Hannah (Banks) Gorum
Stam P R VI-10	Inventory of confiscated and seized estate, 28 December 1778
VI-138	Letters of administration granted 27 Nov 1778 one of 6 listed as "absentees"
Wright ps 255-345	Joseph Gorham, carpenter, Engineering Dept to Kingston.
County Court Recs. Index 1-421 1-506	Selectmen of Stamford vs Joseph Gorham writ 22 December 1777, estate confisc. Jan. ct. writ 8 September 1778 estate confisc. Nov. ct Complaint, 20 January 1777 Attachment, 23 March 1777 25 December 1778 Confiscated estate. 12 acres with a shop and barn at Gorham's Mills in sd Stamford, west and south-river, north-Capt. Young's land, east-Daniel Gorham 1/4 part of a cyder mill, the widow's dowry in sd land. Gershom Slason, constable January 1778, leased to Ebenezer Ferris
Superior Court Recs.	Complaint, Joseph Gorum with Charity French, Zebulon Ross, Jr., Edward Bull, transients, absconded to Long Island, 11 October 1776

Example 2: Joseph Gorham of Stamford.

Blackman, Josiah	
Registration 16	Joseph, s. of Josiah and Mary (Brown) Blackman father of Josiah above
Stam. Cong Chh	Josiah, bp 1757, son of Mary Blackman
Stamford P R IV-186	List of inimical persons. Estate to be con- fiscated. October 1779
V-386	Distribution, estate of Josiah Blackman, 1/3 to daughter Sarah Holly, wife of Newman Holly, 1/3 to daughter, Hannah Blackman, 1/3 to son, Josiah Blackman, now forfeit to state of Connecticut
County Court Recs 1-431	Selectmen of Stamford vs Josiah Blackman writ 17 Dec 1777/13 Jan 1778 estate confis. Jan ct
1-509	writ 8 September 1778 est. confisc. Nov ct. 21 December 1777 Attachment, confiscated estate 24 December 1777, confiscated, 4 acres and dwelling house, east-highway, south-Daniel Gray west-Aleck Bishop, north-James Brown 4 acres at Swamp Planes, north-Country Road, west and south - Silas Bishop; east-Abraham Davenport, which is not divided 11 acres at Westkists(?) east-highway, south- Joshua Bishop, west-John Avery, north-Stephen Newman Right in another piece of land lying at a place called Blackman's Close. Gershom Slason, Const. January 1778 - confiscated estate to be leased to Eben Ferris.

Example 3: Josiah Blackman of Stamford

The Document Collection of the Darien Historical Society

Ken Reiss, Darien Historical Society
kenreiss@optonline.net

Darien was a different town in 1953, when the Darien Historical Society was founded. The postwar boom was in full swing. Hammers were ringing in every neighborhood as new houses seemed to pop up in every open space. Schools were overflowing, and more and more new faces, young new faces at that, appeared in all the old familiar places.

The urge to hang on to the past, to save whatever could be rescued of the old days, was irresistible. There still were plenty of people in town who could trace their roots back to the earliest settlers. And there were others, mostly women entering middle age, who found themselves with free time which they could devote to the amiable task of pursuing and documenting the history of their town. They tracked down, collected and catalogued the documents that had survived from earlier times. They became detectives, bent on identifying every house, every family, every individual that once upon a time had comprised their town.

They worked at it tirelessly for the next 30 years. One in particular, Louise McLean, achieved wide recognition for the extent and thoroughness of her work; her research still stands as the foundation of the Society's family files.

But times change at historical societies, too.

As the descendants of the old families disappeared from town, and as the priorities of daily life were forever altered, the role of the historical society changed as well. Emphasis shifted from who had lived where, to a broader mission of acquainting the town's newcomer population with the traditions it had bought into. Increasingly, Darienites searching for their roots needed to look elsewhere, in other towns and even other countries. Fewer of the new owners of our treasured old houses were seeking their histories, and more of them asked about altering or demolishing those houses. And no longer would most volunteers even consider spending a day poring over dusty old land records. It was around this time, in 1982, that several prominent members of the Society elected to stay the course by founding the Middlesex Genealogical Society.

The effect that these changes had on our collections will become vividly apparent to the genealogist who spends time in the archives of the Darien Historical Society.

The materials that were accessioned in the Society's first 30-something years were invariably indexed, and the names of everyone included were carefully placed in the appropriate places in the family files. Documents were cross-checked against official records, when such could be found, to sort out the various Johns and Jonathans and Sarahs and Susannahs who shared the same surnames. Many, perhaps most, of those early residents were assigned a

dwelling place, actual or approximate.

Fortunately, these family files are so comprehensive (though not always especially tidy), that whatever other information may be missing about the first hundred years of the town probably never will be found. Louise McLean's file of 5x7 index cards alone runs to some 1,300 to 1,400 cards, many closely written on both sides, a comprehensive "data base" that is supported by two large file drawers of notes.

Materials that were accessioned during the next several years usually carried at least a notation of their subject and file location, and perhaps even a finding aid that included names, but those names were rarely indexed. And in the most recent years, incoming materials have been held in an administrative limbo, as the Society waits in a long queue of priorities at the Darien Public Library, which has promised to incorporate our collection into its electronic cataloging system.

Describing this archive to the genealogist is like describing the contents of the attic by enumerating the more prominent boxes and trunks and whatnots that fill the space. All the while, one is uncomfortably aware that the choicest items are likely to be those that were passed over, having been tucked under or fallen between the more prominent pieces.

The largest collection in the archive is a 200-year run of Gorham family papers, close to 300 pieces in all. The first three generations are well documented, with detailed finding aids (but no index). This group covers the activities of mariner and miller George Gorham (or Gorum) from roughly 1740 until his death 30 years later; his son and successor at the mill Daniel Gorum; and, to a lesser degree, Daniel's children, especially Charlotte (b. 1788), Alfred (b. 1790) and Henry (b. 1792). There is one small (12mo) account book that served both George and Daniel, and a significant amount of legal and commercial paper, including deeds, loans, disputed accounts, estate inventories, an auction record (George's estate) and three school tax lists from years around 1770.

The Gorham collection also includes a large number of largely unsorted documents from early in the 20th century, most of which relate to a Gordian knot of property ownership, in which a number of heirs, most of whom appeared to be part-owners of various properties, attempted to establish their claims.

Other large collections of family papers include the Weeds of Noroton Neck. These documents have been accessioned over a rather long period, with the result that some—including an account book from 1826 to 1853 and an 1890's diary of gentleman farmer Edward Dunning Weed—are indexed, while others are not. The Noroton River Cemetery Association records for 1805-1836 are among the earlier accessions.

One of the most interesting (to the historian, at least) collections is the Lynch collection, which consists of a documents from the Jones, Walmsley and Raymond families, which is not indexed or fully cataloged, but which includes items as diverse as Isaac Jones's Revolutionary War commission for two armed whaleboats, to son James Jones's letters from a British prison

hulk during the War of 1812. It includes material from the family's trading and storekeeping at Darien Landing from the late 1700s until the 1830s. Among the most interesting items in this collection is a home-made, leather-covered, receipt book from the Revolutionary War, in which payments are recorded to appraisers for probating the estates of Loyalists who had fled the state and who therefore had been declared legally dead.

Other family collections include (mostly legal) documents from Waterbury, Selleck, Scofield and St. John families, among others. The St. Johns were a Norwalk family, as were most of the Raymonds, which brings up the issue of Darien's wandering borders. Darien was simply the easternmost portion of Stamford for the first hundred years of that town's existence. When, in the early 1740s, outliers in the eastern part of town successfully petitioned for an independent parish, Middlesex was created out of eastern Stamford and a slice of western Norwalk. For the roughly 80 years that Middlesex existed, records of at least some Norwalk families can be found mingled in with those from what we think of as Darien. When the town became independent in 1820, it lost the Norwalk slice, and resumed something closer to its original borders.

But, lest that all be too simple, the residents of southeastern Darien continued to identify closely with the Five Mile River settlement (eventually named Rowayton) well into the 20th century. Those Darienites shopped and attended church in Rowayton, they used the Rowayton railroad station, they attended the Five Mile River school in Rowayton and even had Rowayton as their legal post office address. As a result, many of Darien's early Patriots (including the Reverend Moses Mather and his three wives) are buried in the Middlesex Brookside Cemetery in Norwalk, while later Darien families, such as the Walmsleys and Lynches, thought of Rowayton as home and had strong family ties to that part of Norwalk.

There are relatively few collections of correspondence, and most of what there is suffers from the usual problem of letters that have been saved, which is that they originated elsewhere and were written by correspondents not known to us. One major exception to this is a collection of 68 letters written between 1803 and 1849 that were kept by Caroline Scofield Wicks, a Darien woman who married into the Wicks family of Smithtown, Long Island, and who retained letters from Darien and Stamford among others she received during her life in New York.

The Society has a number of 19th century account books that contain the names of many local residents, and sometimes offer interesting glimpses into their lives as well. These include the account books from the Clock tannery (1824-'56), William R. Scofield (who owned a general store that supplied the shoemakers who worked for him, (1814-'49)), John S. Waterbury's store (1850-'61), Rufus Weed's tannery (1847-'56), and Spellman the blacksmith (1902-'04). There are also two account books from unidentified cabinet makers in the 1820s, and from unidentified grocery stores in the 1850s and 1890s. And two from stores in Rowayton which contain Darien accounts: Charles Thomas's (1877-'94) and E.W. Godfrey's (1893-'94). Some of these are indexed.

There are also some one-off lists or collections of names, including copies of nearly 50 Revolutionary War pension records, a list of the 166 signers (some from Norwalk) on the 1820

petition to incorporate the town, and a list (which includes some occupations) of residents in the 1840's that was written from memory some years later by Stephen Stevens.

We are currently in the process of assembling our collection of tax records. Some are original books of property taxes, school taxes and dog licenses kept by the town, and some are copies of tax records made over the years by researchers (especially Louise McLean) and stored in various vertical files. All in all, most parts of the 19th and early 20th centuries will be well represented. Darien was for a while a popular country seat for well-to-do New Yorkers, and more than once we have found one of "our" more prominent citizens by searching the non-resident portion of the tax records.

It is difficult for me to say how much help we can offer the genealogical researcher. There is no question but that the Society shifted its focus away from genealogical research two or three decades ago. I have spent as much time with the collection as has anyone now active in the Society, and I know there are still things in it that I have never seen (and probably many that I don't remember), and they are not always organized in such a way as to readily yield the names they contain. As noted above, the files of early families are extensive, and are available to researchers to look through.

A SELLECK Family Letter, 1838

Harlan R. Jessup

The photocopy of this letter comes from the files of our former editor, Bob Ferry, apparently saved for possible publication in this journal. The letter is not signed or addressed, nor does the date have a year, but an attached note says it was written to David Roberts, Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY, from Phebe Roberts, Darien, CT, in 1838. This might be questioned as the letter has several third person references to Phebe, and the initials with which it is signed appear to be "DSA." The note further says that the letter was purchased in June 1967 for \$3. The letter alludes to some problem or scandal with Caty, but this is surely not the Catherine Selleck born in 1755.

The letter is in three parts, all written on one side of a single sheet. The central portion begins with a family summary apparently transcribed from the family Bible. In this summary and in the body of the letter the days of the week are not named but numbered, most probably because the writer was a Quaker. The letter's spelling and capitalization are preserved here, but some punctuation has been added for our more ready understanding.

First Part

<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth</u>	<u>Death</u>
<i>Nathan Selleck</i>	<i>1684</i>	<i>1772</i>
<i>Sarah Sands</i>	<i>1796</i>	<i>1789</i>
<i>Nathan Selleck jr.</i>	<i>3rd mo 21st 1725</i>	<i>2nd mo 22, 1807</i>
<i>Catharine Clock</i>	<i>1st mo 11, 1726</i>	<i>1 mo 8, 1801</i>
<i>Edward</i>	<i>2 mo 18, 1746</i>	<i>5 mo 4, 1813</i>
<i>Phebe</i>	<i>4 mo 19, 1750</i>	<i>11 mo 13, 1831</i>
<i>Catharine</i>	<i>10 mo 4, 1755</i>	<i>7 mo 4, 1813</i>
<i>Deborah</i>	<i>12 mo 9, 1759</i>	<i>7 mo 11, 1838</i>

One grand child in [?] family is buried with the rest. Selleck Seely and Justus Roberts are the [?]. if I now am not sufficiently particular please let me know. we can find no further information as we know. thou wilt be at perfect liberty to name the months instead of numbering them as we do – act thy own choice in that respect – our Father continues to have some ill turns though nearly recovers between them. His appetite midling good and he keeps mostly very quiet – respecting Caty I wrote to friends respecting the charge of what might become [?] her, but have not yet received an answer, only they approve it.

Richard Mott told Phebe he might see them before a great while as he some expected to make a journey that way and they prefered seeing thee about it – but if he should not go they will probably write –

We have Nathan Crane now for a boy. he is a nice boy and will do untill fodering needs attending to, then who saw[?] he had we know not. it has been unusuaty dry untill a few days past a hard easterly storm – some had their pastur[e] nearly dried so as to fodder, but we did not.

Second Part

Dear Brother – I have made many inquiries respecting our fore Father who came from England – but cannot ascertain the dates either of births or deaths farther back than our great grandfather – The ancient Bible cousin P. Comstock has sent us – which was printed 1690. We have the copy of the will of Jonathan Selleck jr, Father to our great grandfather. the will is dated 1709 which thou can see is 19 years since the printing of the Bible.

I think now the only way to ascertain the year of birth and death of the first one (which appears to be Jonathan in our lineage) is the old Stamford records and I am not able now to undertake that. by finding Jonathan Selleck's birth and death of a date corresponding as near as judgment might conclude with all these is the only means that I can suppose would be correct. I will put down what I have in my possessi[on] and try to make the exertion to find Stamford record[s] as soon as some sweet person will assist me –

sister, P says the old burying ground is all cleared away – the Will says the house and Homestead was in Rocky Neck Stamford so in all probability the tomb stone mentioned by Kilborn at Stamford was his but if there is none in the burying yard left, it is not likely to be found now.

We intended sending this letter fore part of the week but Phebe concluded to defer it untill she could go to Stamford herself, and she went and enquired for the grave stone which could not be found. she then went to the records and traced as far back as 1720. she found Sarah Selleck died. the clerk said the Records beyond this date were defaced and he knew not where they were &c.

Third Part

*love to Tamar & children and remain
thy attached sister DSA [initials uncertain]*

9th mo 16 Dear Sarah

I will now endeavor to finish this and send it. I will commence on particulars – C Mills is some better. staid most of the summer at our house. she is now with Edwards family at the red house below. their children were sick and Eliza took that house untill cool weather and Ed works in N York. Caty is with her for company – Sarah Mills lives now with C. Seely. – William Roberts, his wife and child & Harriett is now at Father's come to day. – Harrison & Amanda was there 3 weeks, sister Sarah. [smudge] Phebe was taken with a kind of dysentary and is not yet as well as common. had an attack lately. we were obliged to hire Sarah Reed about 7 weeks.

I believe Father has never since they[?] was here mentioned that subject which was so trying to our feelings. I do not find that time erases the endeared remembrance of my precious Mother in the least – were I to indulge in grief there would appear no pleasing associations left in this world for me. my Mother was the dearest earthly object to me – still I have never indulged one wish to recall her – No, I would not be willing to draw her back were it in my powers from the abodes of perfect rest, to mingle again in the affliction and painful scenes of earth –

My health muh as usual. I am home as much as consistent and we try to render our infirm Father as comfortable as is possible. on account of his ill turns we do not leave him alone many minutes at a time.

More Irish Place Names from St. Mary's Cemetery, Norwalk

Paul R. Keroack
pkeroack@sbcglobal.net

This is a listing of place names from headstones in St. Mary's Cemetery, Norwalk, adding to those reported by Carol Barnes in the *Connecticut Ancestry* issue of August 2009. The first column is the page number from the Hale Collection of Headstone Inscriptions for Norwalk. For inscriptions which were not clearly legible the reading from the Hale Collection (taken in 1934) is included within [brackets]. The place names were compared to Stephen Mitchell's *A New Genealogical Atlas of Ireland* (2nd ed, 2002) to help identify or confirm those which were not clear on the stone. These also are placed within brackets, with a question mark if the match was uncertain.

Pg.	Inscription	County	Surname(s)
288	[Michae]l Ahearn, native of Kilcummin, [Kilcunnahin? or Kilcomenty ?] Co Tipperary, d [March 30,] 1857 [age 25 yrs]	Tipperary	Ahearn
255	In memory of Thomas Burns[?], native of Co Waterford, d April 13, 186[7] ae 42 yrs ---	Waterford	Burns
249	Maggie Colgan wife of Michael Colgan, native of the parish of Knockbride, Co Cavan [d Nov 18, 1867 ae 18 yrs, 7 mos]	Cavan	Colgan
286	Bernard Cummins d March 24, 1895 ae 62 yrs. Catherine Connell his wife d June 3, 1882 ae 32 yrs, b in Oldcastle, Co. Meath	Meath	Cummins Connell
244	John Driscoll d May 13, 1860[?], ae 33 yrs, b in Macroom, Co of Cork; erected by his wife Ellen Driscoll	Cork	Driscoll
255	William Fahan, ---- of Ballen----- Co Limerick, d Nov 9, 1868[0?], [ae 40 yrs]	Limerick	Fahan
251	Thomas F. Fitzgerald, b in Carrigaholt, Co Clare, d June 5, 188[9?]9 aged 62 yrs. Honora Golden his wife, b in Killorglin, Co Kerry, d Feb 3, 1886 aged 48 yrs	Clare Kerry	Fitzgerald Golden
255	In mem... of Thomas Flynn [d] May 16, 1862 age 32 yrs, native of the parish of -----oel, Co Kilkenny, erected by his brother Henry	Kilkenny	Flynn
246	In memory of Margaret [Hennessey, wife of John], native of the parish of Emly(?), Co Tipperary d June [18], 186[3] ae 60 yrs	Tipperary	Hennessey
257	Timothy Hy[de] of ----more parish Co Cork, d [M]arch 4, 18[57], ae 50 yrs]	Cork	Hyde
243	Patrick Lacy d June 6, 1854 ae 25 yrs, native of Queens Co. Anastasia Lacy d Jan 8, 1856 ae 1 yr, 8 mos & 6 days	Queens [Leix]	Lacy

Pg.	Inscription	County	Surname(s)
243	Erected by Mrs Larkin in mem... of her husband William who d Aug 12, 1853 ae 36 yrs, native of the parish of Kileady [Killeedy], Co Limerick	Limerick	Larkin
292	Elizabeth McGlynn d March 26, 1894 ae 70 yrs [1 mo, 20 d]. Ellen McGlynn d Aug 11?[4], 1883?[5] in her 45 th yr, native of Rahe[e]nbeg, Geashill [parish] Kings Co	Kings [Offaly]	McGlynn
251	[Bridget], wife of Morris Moria[rty], native of the parish of Kilorglin, Co Kerry, d Dec 11, 1863 ae 30 yrs	Kerry	Moriarty
293	Catherine M. Redmond wife of Henry Flynn, b in Burris [Borris, RC parish?], Co Carlow d Aug 15, 1871?[4] age 82?[32] yrs.	Carlow	Redmond Flynn
295	James Sherry, b in Co Tyrone, d Dec 21, 1891. Catherine Sherry, b in Co Monaghan, d Aug 11, 1895	Tyrone Monaghan	Sherry

Note on Roger Ludlow from Fairfield Land Records
Nora Galvin

An interesting tidbit about one of Connecticut Colony's founding fathers is found jotted in the first volume of Fairfield Land Records. It is entered in handwriting that seems to be more modern than the entries before and after it, and it has diagonal lines drawn through as if to strike it from the land records, though the note is still clearly legible. This volume was transcribed sometime in the 19th century (judging from the handwriting of the copy), but only the official record of land transactions was copied into the duplicate (*Town Grants of Land*), so this note can be found only in the original volume.

The note was written at the bottom of the page on which Roger Ludlow, Esq., sold his land to Alexander Briant [*sic*]. It is initialed "ERL" at the end. (The parentheses are original to the note; the brackets have been added. "Byram" and "Byrum" were written thus.)

Mr. Roger Ludlow came from Windsor[,] Hartford County to Fairfield. When he sold his land in Fairfield to Alexander Byram of Milford, he went to Virginia in a trading vessel owned by said Alex Byrum (as appears by New Haven Records) The vessel [illegible] up the Appomattox River (a branch of James River) probably at what is now Petersburg. Mr. Ludlow settled in Virginia.
Mr. Ludlow was a lawyer and compiled the first Code of Laws for the Colony of Connecticut. (His name appears in the Mass. Bay Records.) ERL¹

¹Fairfield, Connecticut, Land Records, Volume A, 1649-1694, Part 1 (photostat copy), p. 57.

Revolutionary War Records, a Buried Treasure in the Connecticut State Archives

Harlan R. Jessup

An astute researcher at the Connecticut State Library has recently rediscovered a series of unindexed Revolutionary War records, which may be of significant interest to researchers of this period. A regular patron of the library, Crawford Westbrook, found these records and pointed out that, unlike the rest of this collection, there is *no* general index to this series. The finding aid, labeled "*Connecticut Archives*" *Revolutionary War Series*, does offer a general description of the contents of each volume.

The Connecticut Archives collection consists of papers, mostly representing business of the General Assembly, from the beginnings of the colony in 1635 until the adoption of the state constitution of 1820. The forty-nine series of papers are now bound into 303 volumes. Except for this one, labeled *Revolutionary War, Series II*, each series is fully indexed for every name appearing. For this one large series of fifty-six volumes, with some 3,900 documents and 2,500 pages of account books, there is *no* comprehensive index, though about half of the volumes do include internal indexes.

To compound the problem, the State Library has a slip index ostensibly for this *Series II* and listed as such in the finding aid. However, this slip index is instead for several series of *other* Revolutionary War materials including private records and extracts from town records. Of interest to our readers, southwest Connecticut towns represented in those indexed "other" records for the Revolutionary period include Danbury, Fairfield, Milford, New Milford, Redding, Ridgefield, and Stratford.

Finding aids for many of the Connecticut Archives series can be found on-line at <http://www.cslib.org/ctarch.htm>. But the aids for this and the other two Revolutionary War series are not posted on-line and can be accessed only in print form from the State Library. More positively, that library does have duplicates for all the microfilms of these series, and they can be borrowed by interlibrary loan for use at a your local public library.

A number of muster rolls, pension abstracts, and other military records are thought to be duplicates of those already published in other series. However, though only some of the volumes are indexed, and though individuals are not often identified by town of residence, you may want to search this series if your ancestor lived during the Revolutionary period. We offer here only a few examples of the gems to be found in this buried treasure:

Vol. 4, Item 1: List of Pensions Paid in the State of Connecticut on account of the United States by act of Congress of April 23^d 1782. Long lists including, for example:
 1 Sep 1782 to Robert Smith, invalid, Disabled by being scalped and tomahawked.
 15 Sep 1782 to Samuel Smith, invalid, Disabled by being entirely worn out.

Vol. 4, Item 176: "Return of Stores left at Danbury in the care of Doct' Wood" Dated 8 Dec 1778, some 20 months after the British raid on military stores in that town, this lists the ordnance stores then remaining, including "24 Musquets, 13 Bayonets, 20 Large 13 Inch Carcases, burnt, and 8 10 inch Carcases 'frames been burnt.'" A carcase was a hollow case or shell to be filled with combustibles and fired from a mortar or howitzer.

Vol. 5, Item 3: Lists of Loyalists, by town. An incomplete list but including for example, from Stratford, Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Oxon., Doctor Joseph Clark; from Newtown, Col. John Chandler, Rev^d Mr. Beach; from Reading [Redding]: Benjⁿ Stebbins; from Stamford, Filer Dibble, Doctor Hubbard, Capt. Asa Spaulding, Rev. Mr. Dibble; from Ripton [Shelton] Capt. Mills and "numerous;" and from Norwalk, "Ketchum, Lockwood, & many others."

Vol. 5, Item 5: Petitions for reparations for confiscated property, dated in Nova Scotia in 1784. Include descriptions of property lost and some description of the experiences of these Loyalists: Ebenezer Holly, Nathaniel Hubbard, and Isaac Hubbard of Stratford, and James, Jonathan, and Samuel Ketchum of Norwalk. It is not clear how these papers, intended for the British government, came to be found in the Connecticut archives.

Vol. 14. Invalid Certificates including these:

Page 93: Moses Raymond of Norwalk in Col. Canfield's Regiment in 1777, was wounded on January 26 and is incapable of military duty or of obtaining a livelihood by labor. He was 35 years old on August 11, 1787.

Page 95: Zebulon Jackson of Norwalk, age about 30 years. On Oct. 4, 1777, in the Regiment commanded by Philip B. Bradley in the engagement at Germantown. He had a hurt in one of his eyes by the nearness of shot "which occasioned the loss of the same and rendered him totally blind, he having but one eye when he entered the service." He was entitled to receive \$5 per month. Dated at Fairfield, Aug. 16, 1788.

Vol. 39, Item 50: Receipts of £30 bounties for the recruitment of soldiers paid by the selectmen of each town. For example, for Newtown:

Date	Receipt by:	Name of soldier:
1781	John Chandler	Stephen Ben Davis
	William Jackson	William Jackson
	Elijah Botsford	John Danielson
	" "	Edward Jessup
	" "	Ezekiel Bennett
1782	Abel Baldwin	Joshua Northrup, Junr.

State Letting Successful People Slip Away

This headline was published in the *Connecticut Post*¹ just recently, but the same problem was occurring two hundred years ago. Connecticut had high birth and survival rates, so there was a lack of available land for farms. Young couples had to move west to find the means to raise a family. In more recent years there have been other reasons for this drain of people.

Your membership chair did some calculations and found that fewer than half of you (42%) reside in Connecticut and that fact raises some questions (curious minds, etc.). We would like to study the migration of our members and their ancestors out of Connecticut. If you are an out-of-state member, or if a member of your family (ancestral or current) left Connecticut, we would appreciate receiving answers to the questions below. Historical migration is our primary focus, but gathering information about late 20th- or early 21st-century migration would be of interest to readers in 25-50 years, so if you are a first-generation migrant, we would like to hear from you, too. We hope be able to highlight this aspect of Connecticut genealogy and history in upcoming journal issues. If you are reading this in a library and have an ancestor from Connecticut, please respond as well.

Your name _____ City _____ State _____

CAS member? Y ___ N ___ If not, contact information: email _____

Address _____ Telephone _____

Name of migrant(s) _____

Relationship to you _____

Date the migrant left Connecticut (approximate is OK) _____

Reason(s) the migrant left Connecticut _____

Where the migrant went after Connecticut (if there were serial moves, please elaborate)

Mail to: Connecticut Ancestry Society
PO Box 249
Stamford CT 06904

scan and email (or just email info) to:
Nora Galvin
auntlizzie@snet.net

¹ http://www.connpost.com/ci_6774662?IADID=Search-www.connpost.com-www.connpost.com. accessed 28 Oct 2009 (search words: young people leaving Connecticut)

TIME TO RENEW!
PLEASE RENEW YOUR SOCIETY MEMBERSHIP NOW

The membership year for Connecticut Ancestry Society begins June 1. Please save the costs of special mailing by renewing now. Members will receive four issues of *Connecticut Ancestry*, commencing with the August issue. See your mailing label for your membership expiration date. Please tear out or copy this form and send it with your check to our treasurer. Publications may be ordered on the same form. Mail to: Connecticut Ancestry Society, Inc., PO Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904-0249.

Membership Renewal for the Year Beginning June 1, 2010

- Individual (\$30) Library (\$35)
- Added family member (\$10) Society (\$35)
- Sustaining Member (\$40) Patron (\$50)
- Lifetime membership (\$750, less \$15 for each prior year of paid membership)

Add \$4.00 for Canadian and \$8.00 for Overseas Postage.

Make checks payable to **Connecticut Ancestry Society**

Membership: \$ _____

Publications:

Shipping and Handling: _____

Tax: (CT Residents add 6%
 to total including S & H) _____

Contribution: _____

Total Enclosed: \$ _____

Mailing address (with name as it will appear on membership card):

Title	First	MI	Last	Suffix
-------	-------	----	------	--------

Address

City	State	Zip Code+4	Country
------	-------	------------	---------

Email (both optional)	Phone Number
Receive email news from the Society? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> or No <input type="checkbox"/>	

Additional name at same address (only if second membership card needed)

Connecticut Ancestry Society, Inc., is tax exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. Donations in excess of \$30 annual dues are deductible charitable expenses. We may also qualify for corporate matching gifts.

Items for Sale

Send orders, prepaid, to: Connecticut Ancestry Society, Inc.
PO Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904-0249

Prices now include postage and handling charges

Connecticut residents must add 6% Sales Tax to publications total.

Connecticut Ancestry, 50th Anniversary Commemorative Issue. Hardbound copy of volume 47 featuring retrospectives on the history of the Society, finding aids to articles in past issues, and research on area families by thirteen invited contributors. 224 + xii pages, with an every-name index.....\$50.00

Genealogical References in Stamford, CT, Land Records: vols. A - S, 1666-1800+. Abstracted by Mrs. Edith Wicks, edited by Robert W. Spiers. An index to every relationship and place of residence outside of Stamford mentioned in deeds of this period. 274 pages, either soft cover book or searchable CD-ROM..... \$25.00

Stamford's Soldiers. Compiled by Mrs. Edith Wicks and Mrs. Virginia H. Olson. Biographies of Revolutionary War Patriots from Stamford, CT, with up to four generations of genealogy. 417+ pages, indexed, hard cover..... \$25.00

Short Directory of Names, Past & Current, of Boroughs, Cities, Towns, & Unincorporated Areas. Compiled by Robert A. Ferry. A handy gazetteer of Connecticut place names. (First published in *Connecticut Ancestry*, vol. 39, #1.) 67 pages, spiral bound..... \$20.00

Connecticut Ancestry (formerly *Stamford Genealogical Society Bulletin*):

Back issues: \$10.00 per issue or \$30.00 for full year of four issues (if available).

(Note: Volume 47 is available only as hardbound *Commemorative Issue*, above)

Every-name Indexes: Volumes 1-13 (to 5/71)...\$15.00 Volumes 14-20 (to 5/78)...\$20.00

Volumes 21-25 (to 5/83)...\$15.00 Volumes 26-27 (to 5/85)...\$10.00

All Four Indexes, Volumes 1-27 (9/1958 to 5/1985).....\$40.00

(Beginning with Volume 28 indexes appear in the final issue of the volume)

35 mm Microfilm.....:..... \$35.00 per reel

Reel 16: *Stamford Town Meeting Records, Books 1 & 2, 1640-1806*, transcribed ca. 1882; *Stamford Births, Marriages & Deaths, 1641-1852*, Barbour Collection; S. P. Mead, *Abstract of Probate Records for the District of Stamford: 1729-1848*.

Reel 24: *Connecticut Cemeteries 1673-1911*, by William A. D. Eardeley; *Headstone Inscriptions, Town of Stamford*, Hale Collection, S. P. Mead, *Abstracts of Records and Tombstones of the Town of Greenwich*.

Reel 35: S. P. Mead, *Abstracts of Stamford, Conn., Church Records*; S. P. Mead, *Abstract of Darien, Conn., Church Records*; William A. D. Eardeley, *Stamford Congregational Church Records*; *Directory of the Town of Stamford, 1872*; S. P. Mead, *Abstract of Probate Records for the District of Fairfield, 1648-1757*.

TIME TO RENEW!

**RENEWAL FORM INSIDE
PLEASE DO IT NOW**

ISSN 0197-2103

LA/du

Connecticut



Ancestry

WHOLE NUMBER 249

May 2010
VOL. 52, NO. 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Coming Events & Editorial Notes..... iii & iv

Marriages in Pound Ridge, NY, 1888-1907
Richard L. Major III..... 137

Danbury Historical Society Collections
Dianne Hassan..... 162

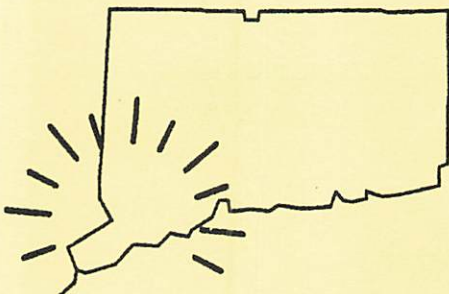
Irish Place Names from St. James and St. Augustine Cemeteries, Bridgeport, CT
Nora Galvin, Harlan Jessup, and Paul Keroack..... 165

Subject and Author Indexes..... 178

Every Name Index, Volume 52..... 179

Announcement, 2011 NERGC Conference..... 196

Renewal/Order Form..... back pink pages



• *Focus on Southwestern Connecticut* •

Connecticut Ancestry

the Quarterly Journal of the CONNECTICUT ANCESTRY SOCIETY, INC.
(founded as Stamford Genealogical Society)
PO Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904-0249
<http://www.connecticutancestry.org>

Society Officers and Board of Governors, 2009-2010

President	Robert A. Locke, Jr.	203 778-4794
& Webmaster	35 Chimney Drive, Bethel, CT 06801	rlocke@ralii.com
Vice President	Joseph O. Hoefflinger	203 926-1215
& NERGC Liaison	6 Fieldstone Dr., Shelton, CT 06484-2035	joseph.hoefflinger@snet.net
Secretary	Diane Wells	203 966-1307
	46 Norholt Drive, New Canaan, CT 06840	Diane6p@optonline.net
Treasurer	Nora Galvin	203 362-2232
& Member Records	36 Livingston St., Bridgeport, CT 06605	auntlizzie@snet.net
Genealogist	Frederick C. Hart, Jr., CG, FASG	203 457-9383
& Contributing Editor	1311 Great Hill Road, North Guilford, CT 06437	hartfc@aol.com
Editor - CT Ancestry,	Harlan R. Jessup	203 270-7887
& Past President	25 Taunton Ridge, Newtown, CT 06470-1419	hjessup@charter.net
Librarian	Sven-Eric Selander	203 226-9386
& Historian	PO Box 327, Westport, CT 06881-0327	sven-eric@westoncomputers.com
Asst. Treasurer	Nan (Mrs. Hugh L.) Crowther	203 322-5908
	500 Roxbury Rd., Stamford, CT 06902	catherine_h_crowther@hotmail.com
Programs & Publicity	vacant	

Board Members At Large:

Priscilla Chatfield	pchatfield@msn.com
Robert A. Ferry	rmferry@ctconnect.com
Roderick B. MacKenzie	rmackenzie@fairfieldhs.org
Richard F. Roof, Jr.	rickroof@rickroof.com
Meriwether Schmid	MeriSchmid@aol.com
William T. Stansfield	wtstans@aol.com

Membership Dues: June 1, 2009 to May 31, 2010

Individual.....	\$30	Library.....	\$35	Sustaining.....	\$40
Add'l family member.....	\$10	Society.....	\$35	Patron.....	\$50

Please add \$4.00 for Canadian and \$8.00 for Overseas Postage

Connecticut Ancestry is indexed in the *Periodical Source Index* (PERSI). The Society is a member of the Federation of Genealogical Societies and of the New England Regional Genealogical Conference.

**TIME TO RENEW!
RENEWAL FORM INSIDE BACK COVER**

**Loyalists of Southwestern Connecticut
a project for our journal**

History texts always favor the winners. When you studied the American Revolution you learned that the Patriots were the good guys and the Tories were the bad guys. But if you lived in Fairfield County in 1775, which side would you be on? In last November's issue we published a letter from Walter Bates, a young Royalist from Norwalk, and in the February issue Fred Hart outlined the Bayles Collection of Norwalk and Stamford Loyalists at New Canaan Historical Society.

**What about your Tory ancestors?
Or other stories on Connecticut Loyalists?**

Please plan an article for publication in *Connecticut Ancestry*

Genealogy Events Schedule

Connecticut Ancestry Society – Annual Meeting and Genealogy Seminar

Saturday, May 8, 10:00am to 2:00pm at Weston Historical Society, 56 Norfield Road, Weston. Following our brief annual business meeting Jean Nudd of the National Archives will demonstrate relationship techniques with the pre-1850 population schedules and will introduce us to the 1940 Population Schedule, soon to be released. Our own Nora Galvin will describe how to use the Non-Population Schedules from the 19th century for a more complete understanding of the life of your ancestor. Lectures and light refreshments are FREE, but RSVP to Robert Locke with a message at info@connecticutancestry.org or at 203 778-4794.

GENEALOGY ROUNDTABLES – Hosted by Rod McKenzie and Bill Stansfield

2nd Saturday of each month, 10 to 11 am at Pequot Library, Southport. Reservations required.

Call 203 259-0346.

3rd Thursday of each month, 12:30 to 1:30 pm at the Bridgeport Public Library, 3rd floor.

4th Wednesday of each month, 1:00 to 2:00 pm at the Fairfield Senior Center.

GENEALOGY CLUB of NEWTOWN – www.rootsweb.com/~ctgcnc/

Meets at Cyrenius H. Booth Library, Newtown, second Wednesday of the month.

May 12 – Tracing Immigrant Ancestors from Eastern Europe, Matthew Bielawa.

June 9 – Breaking Down Genealogical Brick Walls, Timothy Jacobs

WESTCHESTER COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY – www.rootsweb.com/~nywcgs

Meets at Aldersgate Methodist Church, Dobbs Ferry, second Saturday of the month.

May 8 – Who Were the Parents of ...?, Joe Lieby

June 12 – Writing the Family Narrative, Tony Laurino.

Editorial Notes

First in this issue is Richard Major's transcription of the marriage records of Pound Ridge, NY, for the years 1888 to 1907. Names of over 250 brides and (not by coincidence) an equal number of grooms are included in the index. Parents of the brides and grooms are recorded for each marriage, although these parents' names are not in the index. The residences and/or birthplaces of a surprising number of both brides and grooms were in nearby Connecticut towns.

Next, Dianne Hassan, who is research specialist at the Danbury Museum & Historical Society, introduces us to their interesting and valuable collection. We hope to arrange a Society meeting there sometime this fall.

Completing our recording of Irish place names in the Catholic cemeteries of Fairfield County, Nora Galvin, Paul Keroack, and I have deciphered all the (sometimes barely) legible stones of the two oldest such cemeteries in Bridgeport, St. James and St. Augustine.

This last issue of our publication year includes our ever-growing index of names plus indexes to the articles and authors for this year's journal.

Last but not least, we note the *next* issue of *Connecticut Ancestry* will be "Whole Number 250," which is surely cause for a celebration. For more than 62 years this journal has been making the stories of your ancestors more available to you. You have learned not only how your families were connected but also how they lived and fought and worked and died. There is still more to be discovered and reported, and we hope that you will be not only an appreciative reader but will also consider how you might contribute to the stories of your southwestern Connecticut ancestors.

Harlan R. Jessup

This is *your* journal on Connecticut families and Connecticut research. Sharing your knowledge of sources, your genealogical techniques, and the results of your research is what keeps the publication going. Reports on work in progress are encouraged—reader response to such an article may advance your research. Whatever you send is appreciated. We will acknowledge all contributions.

Preferred submission is now as an email attachment using any standard word-processing application to hjessup@charter.net. Or send a hard copy in "camera ready" format by mail to the Editor, Harlan R. Jessup, 25 Taunton Ridge, Newtown, CT 06470. As near as possible, please format as follows:

- 1 inch margins all sides of 8 1/2 x 11 inch paper.
- Titles bold and centered in at least 12pt. or 14pt. type followed by author's name and contact information (address and/or email), also centered. Section titles bold on left margin.
- Use a serif font such as Times, Times New Roman, or Garamond, usually 12pt. or 11pt.
- For most text, justification to both left and right margins looks best.
- For family genealogies we prefer either *Register* or *Modified Register* format.
- Sources should be referenced with numbered footnotes (not endnotes).
- Do not number pages except lightly in pencil on reverse of hard copies.

DEADLINE:	July 1	October 1	January 1	April 1
For Issue	#1 August	#2 November	#3 February	#4 May

Marriages in Pound Ridge, NY, 1888-1907

Transcribed by Richard L. Major, III

Introduction by Harlan R. Jessup

In New York the statewide recording of births, marriages, and deaths by civil authorities was mandated beginning in 1880. However, compliance with this law was not enforced until 1915, and many events prior to that year were never recorded. For Pound Ridge the marriage records begin in 1888. Death records from this town also begin in 1888, while birth records do not begin until 1891.

Before 1880, except for the brief period 1847 to 1852, no civil records of vital events were kept in New York state except in the cities of New York, Albany, Buffalo, and Yonkers. The births, deaths, and marriages for Pound Ridge for this 1847 to 1852 period, also transcribed by Richard Major, seem quite complete and were published in this journal in November 2003 and February 2004.¹

Copies of the records created by New York towns beginning in 1880 were filed with the Bureau of Vital Records in Albany. Statewide indexes to these records are available (on microfiche) only at limited locations such as the Vital Records office in Albany and the National Archives branch in New York City. Note also that access to New York state birth records is now restricted for 75 years, and marriage and death records are restricted for 50 years.

The early Pound Ridge marriage records are transcribed here, beginning in 1888 and continuing through 1907 as found in this first volume. Each record is quite complete with names and ages of the bride and groom, the names of their parents (including the maiden names of their mothers), and their places of birth and current residence. Each record spreads over three pages in this typed transcription. These can be followed using the unique event number (#) in the first column of each page. For this period note the high percentage of brides and grooms who were either born or then resided in New Canaan, Norwalk, and other nearby Connecticut towns.

The index in this issue of the journal includes the names of all the brides and grooms from this article. Take note, though, that the names of their parents are *not* included in the index.

¹ Richard L. Major, "Pound Ridge, NY, Births and Deaths, 1847 to 1852," *Connecticut Ancestry*, vol. 46, pp. 84-92 (November 2003), and Richard L. Major and Peg Malcolm, "Pound Ridge, NY, Marriages, 1847 to 1852," *Connecticut Ancestry*, vol. 46, pp. 145-151 (February 2004).

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	Date of Marriage	Full Name of Husband	His Residence	Age	Occupation	Husband's Birthplace	His Father's Name
1	1888, Jun 24	Ogden, Stanley D	New Canaan, CT	24	Shoemaker	New Canaan, Ct	Ogden, Jeffrey B
2	1888, Jul 9	Monroe, Arthur S.	Danbury, Ct	21	Salesman	Poundridge, NY	Monroe, A. F.
3	1888, Jul 26	Hoyt, Seth S	Katonah, NY	57	Miller/Farmer	Katonah, NY	Hoyt, James
4	1888, Jul 26	Bossa, Frank	New Canaan, Ct	33	Railroad Brak	New Canaan, Ct	Bossa, Robert
5	1888, Oct 30	Marshall, Hallett	Poundridge, NY	67	Farmer	Paterson, NY	Marshall, Abner
6	1888, Nov 22	McLellan, William L.	New Canaan, Ct	25	Salesman	New York City	McLellan, John E
7	1889, Jan 8	Bouton, Frederick	Norwalk, Ct	42	Shoemaker	Norwalk, Ct	Bouton, John W
8	1889, Jan 29	Billing, William	New Canaan, Ct	25	Farmer	Norh Castle, NY	Billing, Jacob
9	1889, Feb 6	Waite, Spencer A	Poundridge	19	Farmer	Poundridge	Waite, Edward
10	1889, Mar 6	Offan, Wm Edgar	Poundridge	27	Farmer	New Canaan, Ct	Offen, Wm H
11	1889, Mar 16	Jones, Elbert	High Ridge Ct	22	Farmer	High Ridge, Ct	Jones, Ezra
12	1889, Mar 25	Brant, Wm J	New Canaan, Ct	41	Carriage Blacksmith	N Y City	Brant, Burton
13	1889, Apr 21	Stone, George	New York City	38	Carpenter	England	Stone, Stephen
14	1889, Jun 16	Ferguson, Darius	Poundridge	38	Farmer	Paterson, NY	Ferguson, Allison
15	1889, Jun 24	Sizge, Andrew	Poundridge	62	Farmer	Hungary	Sizge, Andrew
16	1889, Jul 10	Johnson, Clinton	Poundridge NY	77	Farmer	North Castle	Johnson, Jacob
17	1889, Aug 17	Seely, Charles	Stamford, Ct	24	Mason	New Canaan, Ct	Seely, John E.
18	1889, Aug 26	Selleck, Isaac H	Lewisboro, NY	27	Farmer	Lewisboro, NY	Selleck, Geo R
19	1889, Dec 28	Williamson, Benjamin F	Darien, Ct	35	Clerk	N Y City	Williamson, Alanson
20	1890, Feb 22	Martin, Thomas F.	East Norwalk, Ct	23	Teamster	Cross River, NY	Martin, Lewis
21	1890, Mar 23	Piatt, John H.	New Canaan, Ct	23	Railroading	Poundridge, NY	Piatt, Henry
22	1890, Apr 20	Bartow, Charles W.	New Canaan, Ct	25	Baker	Walton, NY	Bartow, George A.
23	1890, May 2	Hallet, George F	New Canaan, Ct	22	Farmer	New Canaan, Ct	Hallett, Franklin
24	1890, May 19	Howard, Lewis	Poundridge	32	Farmer	New York City	Howard, Joseph
25	1890, Oct 1	Clary, Emery C	New York City	37	Electician	Lawrence, Mass	Clary, John
26	1890, Oct 25	Delevan, Wm Wallace	Springdale, Ct	21	Grocery Clerk	Poundridge, NY	Delevan, W. W
27	1890, Nov 27	Wood, Stiles W	South Norwalk, Ct	23	Locksmith	Poundridge, NY	Wood, Sylvester
28	1890, Dec 6	Stone, Stephen	New Canaan, Ct	27	Tailor	London, England	Stone, Stephen
29	1891, Jan 1	Croxford, Wm	Springdale, Ct	23	Baker	England	Croxford, John
30	1891, Jan 19	Jones, James Erwin	New Canaan, CT	65	Carriage Business	Stamford, Ct	Jones, Thomas
31	1891, Feb 12	Austin, George T	Poundridge, NY	24	Farmer	Poundridge, NY	Austin, Seth
32	1891, Mar 4	Wright, Joseph	New Canaan, Ct	23	Farmer	Katonah, NY	Wright, Patrick

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	His Mother's Maiden Name	No. of	Full Name of Wife		Her Residence	Age
		Husband's	Maiden	Married		
		Marriages				
1	Reynolds, Mary	First	Brown, Hattie E.		New Canaan, CT	24
2	Jones, Hannah R	First	Bradley, Celia E		Danbury, Ct	22
3	Banks, Elizabeth	Second	Green, Armenia	Newman, Armenia	Katonah, NY	54
4	Waterbury, Rebecca A.	First	Sweeney, Anna		Redding, Ct.	21
5	Burch, Sarah		Williams, Ann A	Sarles, Ann A.	Poundridge, NY	56
6	Fulton, Rebecca P		Merill, Amalia M		New Canaan, Ct	23
7	Smith, Betsey Ann		Wheeler, Hattie L	Barnes, Hattie L	Norwalk, Ct	28
8	Lockwood, Eliza		Kemp, Celia		Winepogue, Ct	19
9	Avery, Anna	First	Adams, Esther A		Poundridge	40
10	Seely, Harriet		Avery, Carrie L		Poundridge	22
11	Jones, Marietta	First	Mead, Abbie		High Ridge, Ct	21
12	Wallon, Elizabeth	Second	Reiner, Justine	Vertenheimer, Justine	New Canaan, Ct	31
13	Goodright, Eliza	First	Stone, Mary		New Canaan, Ct	23
14	Fisher, Sarah	Second	Harford, Sally Ann		South Salem, NY	19
15	Sizge, Mary	Second	Durang, Mary Ellen		Poundridge, NY	44
16	Hobby, Hannah	Third	Potts, Margaretta	Martin, Margarette	Poundridge, NY	51
17	Fields, Mary F	First	Kriter, Louise		New Canaan, Ct	20
18	Green, Harriet L	First	Connors, Mary A		Lewisboro	22
19	Hoyt, Elizabeth N	First	Piatt, Mary E		Cross River, NY	28
20	Hoyt, Eliza E.	First	Anderson, Julia H.		East Norwalk, Ct	23
21	Painter, Anna	First	Kriter, Mary F.		New Canaan, Ct	19
22	Webb, Harriett	First	Corties, Ada Helen		New Canaan, Ct	17
23	Weed, Margaret		Stevens, Addie L		New Canaan, Ct	26
24	Unknown	Second	Monroe, Elizabeth A	Avery, Elizabeth A	Poundridge, NY	44
25	Benneth, Emily F	Second	Sexton, Jennie Lenora		Poundridge, NY	25
26	Marshall, Hester J	First	Scofield, Annie Laura		Springdale, Ct	22
27	Bishop, Phoebe	First	Humphrey, Mabel M		New Canaan, Ct	17
28	Stone, Eliza	First	Monroe, Harriet M		New Canaan, Ct	22
29	Botts, Helen	First	Feeks, Gertrude M		Stamford, Ct	18
30	Hickerson, Deborah	Second	Ogden, Agnes Beith	Crawford, Agnes Beith	Germantown, NY	43
31	Butery, Susan	First	Mead, Amelia J	Austin, Amelia J	Bridgefield, Ct	16
32	Bradley, Mary	First	Parks, Bertha J		Norwalk, Ct	19

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

	Wife's			Position of Person	
#	Birthplace	Her Father's Name	Her Mother's Name	Marriage	When Registered
1	Poundridge	Brown, Joseph	Dann, Betsey	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1888, Jun 26
2	Danbury, Ct	Bradley, Solmon H.	Stevens, Francis H	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1888, Jul 9
3	Katonah, NY	Newman, David	Bouton, Clara	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1888, Jul 26
4	Redding, Ct	Sweeney, Owen	Day, Julia A.	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1888, Jul 26
5	Poundridge, NY	Sarles, Amos	Reynolds, Hannah M	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1888, Oct 30
6	New Canaan, Ct	Merill, Theodore F	Storms, Emely	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1888, Nov 22
7	Norwalk, Ct	Barnes, Charles	Brown, Louisa	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Jan 18
8	Mount Kisco, NY	Kemp, George	Clark, Ellen	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Jan 29
9	Poundridge	Adams, N. B.	Briscoe, Anna	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Feb 13
10	Poundridge	Avery, Elisha	Hallett, Emma S	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Mar 6
11	Poundridge, NY	Mead, Andrew	Lockwood, Caroline	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Mar 16
12	Wilton, Ct	Vertenheimer, Charles	Park, Jane	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Mar 28
13	England	Stone, Frederick	Soward, Mary	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Apr 21
14	South Salem, NY	Harford, Joseph	Platte, Eliza	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Jun 18
15	Harriton Ireland	Durang, David	Cody, Anna	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Jun 28
16	Poundridge, NY	Potts, David	Hall, Deborah	Hoyt, A S, JP	1889, Jul 11
17	Providence, RI	Kriter, Lewis	Curtis, Mary J	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Aug 17
18	Ireland	Connors, Patrick	Royce, Annie	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1889, Aug 27
19	Poundridge	Piatt, Stephen	Ferris, Mary	Teebush, Rev. G W	1889, Dec 28
20	Haverstraw, NY	Anderson, George	Knapp, Mary	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1890, Feb 23
21	New Canaan, Ct	Kriter, Lewis	Corties, Mary Jane	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1890, Mar 26
22	New Canaan	Corties, Wm S	Wood, Eugene (Eunice?)	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1890, Apr 20
23	New Canaan	Stevens, Samuel	Crabb, Abbie J	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1890, May 3
24	Poundridge	Monroe, Coleman W	Piatt, Laurie	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1890, May 21
25	Poundridge, NY	Sexton, George D	Brown, Abbie M	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1890, Oct 4
26	Norwalk, Ct	Scofeld, Leander	Bell, Harriet	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1890, Oct 27
27	New Canaan, Ct	Humphrey, Francis R	Van Tassel, Ella	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1890, Nov 29
28		Monroe, George E	Umpsted, Emma	DeForest, Rev. J W	1890, Dec 12
29	Stamford, Ct	Feeks, Joseph	Saunders, Mary E	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1891, Jan 3
30	New York City	Crawford, James	Beith, Agnes	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1891, Jan 22
31	Poundridge, NY	Mead, Charles H	Williams, Sarah	DeForest, Rev. D W	1891, Feb 20
32	Danbury, Ct	Parks, Eugene	Parks, Elizabeth	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1891, Jan 10

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	Date of Marriage	Full Name of Husband	His Residence	Age	Occupation	Husband's Birthplace	His Father's Name
33	1891, Mar 23	Raymond, Frank H	New Canaan, Ct	28	Fish Merchant	Norwalk, Ct	Raymond, Andrew
34	1891, May 3	Tucker, John R	New Canaan, Ct	30	Farmer	New Canaan, Ct	Tucker, Isaac
35	1891, Jun 17	Winus, Warren E	Ridgefield, Ct	23	Laborer	Poundridge, NY	Winus, Theodore F
36	1891, Aug 13	Cunningham, Wm O	New Canaan, CT	22	Farmer	New Canaan, Ct	Cunningham, James B
37	1891, Jul 27	Disbrow, Wm A	Norwalk, Ct	23	Farmer	Danbury, Ct	Disbrow, Perry S
38	1891, Jul 31	Smith, Nelson T	South Norwalk, Ct	20	Iron Moulder	South Norwalk, Ct	Smith, George W
39	1891, Sep 7	Bishop, Edward F	South Norwalk, Ct	24	Stock Clerk	South Norwalk, Ct	Bishop, John H
40	1891, Sep 12	DeForest, W E	River Bank	24	Farmer	Connecticut	Deforest, Wm
41	1891, Sep 20	Ellison, Wm H	Norwalk, Ct	31	Painter	Lockport	Ellison, Wm
42	1892, Jan 19	Knapp, John W	Norwalk, Ct	22	Felt workman	Glenville, NY	Knapp, Rufus
43	1892, Feb 21	Davis, Wm	Norwalk, Ct	22	Teamster	Norwalk, Ct	Davis, Wm H
44	1892, Mar 16	Valien, Samuel I	Poundridge, NY	23	Shoemaker	Poundridge	Valien, Isaac
45	1892, Mar 21	Provost, John Robert	Poundridge	56	Farmer	Poundridge	Provost, Samuel
46	1892, May 26	Scofield, Frederick	Poundridge	27	Clerk	Poundridge	Scofield, William A
47	1892, Jun 5	Mandlin, Henry H	South Wilton, Ct	26	Farmer	New York City	Mandlin, Henry
48	1892, Jun 27	Scott, Samuel	Poundridge, NY	34	Farmer	New York City	Scott, John
49	1892, Jul 16	Morrison, G F	Norwalk, Ct	21	Electrician	New York City	Morrison, Alfred G
50	1892, Jul 24	Farrell, James	Norwalk, Ct	25	Blacksmith	Fishkill, NY	Farrell, James
51	1892, Sep 23	Wood, C S	New Canaan, Ct	21	Mineral Water	High Ridge	Wood, Sylvester
52	1892, Sep 10	Brown, Nehemiah	South Norwalk, Ct	57	Shoemaker	New York	Brown, Lockwood
53	1892, Oct 16	Britigan, John	New Canann, Ct	27	Tailor	Pa	Britigan, Theodore
54	1892, Oct 23	Jones, Hanford	Poundridge, NY	26	Farmer	NY	Jones, Miles
55	1892, Nov 10	Webb, Charles E	Poundridge, NY	30	Farmer	Ct	Webb, Frank
56	1892, Nov 22	Ogden, Arthur B	New Canaan, Ct	34	Carpet Weaver	Ct	Ogden, Jefferson B
57	1892, Nov	Craw, Arthur B	South Norwalk, Ct	21	Hat Finisher	Ct	Craw, Julius H
58	1892, Dec 7	Austin, Edward J	Stamford, Ct	21	Merchant	NY	Austin, Israel
59	1893, Apr 18	Ferris, Seth	Stamford, Ct	30	Blacksmith	Poundridge, NY	Ferris, Jesse
60	1893, May 17	Marshall, William C	New Canaan, Ct	32	Laborer	Poundridge, NY	Marshall, Elly
61	1893, May 20	Wood, Allen L	South Norwalk, Ct	24	Carpenter	High Ridge, Ct	Wood, Sylvester
62	1893, Jun 7	Taylor, Clarence R	Saugatauck, Ct	22	Farmer	Saugatuck, Ct	Taylor, Wm H
63	1893, Jun 20	Price, Theodore C	Norwalk, Ct	41	Hatter	Norwalk, Ct	Price, Theodore
64	1893, Jun 20	Day, Daniel E	Eastport, NY	28	Clergyman	Maryland	Day, Nathaniel
65	1893, Jul 11	Ayres, Douglass	Stamford, Ct	29	Salesman	Norwalk, Ct	Ayres, F H

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	His Mother's Maiden Name	No. of	Full Name of Wife		Her Residence	Age
		Husband's	Maiden	Married		
		Marriages				
33	Beers, Esther A	First	Webb, Ella S		Poundridge, NY	28
34	Britts, Clarissa	Second	Monroe, Emma Jane	Monroe, Emma Jane	New Canaan, Ct	24
35	Winus, Jane	First	Finney, Lyda	Winus, Lyda	Lewisboro, NY	22
36	Talmage, Julia	First	Stevens, Lydia	Cunningham, Lydia	New Canaan, Ct	21
37	Barnes, Mary	First	Waters, Ella L	Disbrow, Ella	Norwalk, Ct	18
38	Hoyt, Elizabeth	First	Brown, Mary E	Smith, Mary E	South Norwalk, Ct	17
39	DeForest, Mary A	First	Weed, Annie E	DeForest, Annie E	South Norwalk, Ct	21
40	Scofield, Mary	First	Grover, Emma A	DeForest, Emma A		18
41	Shute, Jane	First	Raiser, Katie A	Ellison, Katie A	Lewisboro, NY	36
42	Jutran, Mary R	First	Whone, Rosa	Knapp, Rosa		23
43	Bush, Irean	First	Strange, Fannie	Davis, Fannie	Norwalk, Ct	19
44	Hoyt, Emily	First	Brown, Cora B	Valien, Cora B	Poundridge, NY	22
45	Miller, Electa	First	Mead, Caroline	Provost, Caroline	Poundridge, NY	50
46	Grunnman, Ann D	First	Scofield, Georgia Belle	Scofield, Georgia B	Poundridge, NY	18
47	Green, Mary Anne	First	Betts, Sarah F	Mandlin, Sarah F	South Wilton, Ct	33
48	Austin, Angelina	First	Peck, Lorespia	Scott, Lorespia S	Poundridge, NY	22
49	Fary, Fannie	First	Nesbit, Maggie	Morrison, Fannie	Norwalk, Ct	20
50	Shepard, Emma	First	Denney, Evelyn	Farrell, Evelyn	Norwak, Ct	19
51	Bishop, Phebe J	First	Broadway, Addie	Wood, Addie	New Canaan, Ct	17
52	Bishop, Betsey	Third	Canfield, Henrietta	Brown, H	South Norwalk, Ct	47
53	Knais, Davit	First	Rice, Levina	Britigan, Levina	New Canaan, Ct	20
54	Smith, Eliza	First	Birdsall, Anna May	Smith, Anna M	Norwalk, Ct	17
55	Provost, Mary E	First	Peck, Ida F	Webb, I F	NY	20
56	Rennols, Mary	First	Brown, Emma A	Ogden, Emma A	Ct	23
57	Baylton, Alice M	First	Walker, Maria A	Craw, Maria A	Ct	21
58	Bouton, Jennie	First	Ross, Anna	Austin, Annie	Stamford, Ct	21
59	Ferris, Mary J	First	Seville, Evaline	Ferris, Evaline	Stamford, Ct	
60	Briscoe, Esther	First	Long, Pattie	Marshall, Pattie	Norwalk, Ct	25
61	Bishop, Phebe J	First	Hosegood, Annie L	Wood, Annie L	South Norwalk, Ct	22
62	Ponyelt, Elizabeth	First	Rosenow, Edith May	Taylor, E M	Westport, Ct	19
63	Selleck, Mary	Second	Smith, Louisa	Price, Louisa	Norwalk, Ct	21
64	Griffin, Caroline	First	Fancher, Harriet E	Day, Harriet E	Poundridge, NY	26
65	Jones, Elizabeth	First	McPherson, Ann	Ayres, Ann	Norwalk, Ct	19

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

	Wife's			Position of Person	
#	Birthplace	Her Father's Name	Her Mother's Name	Solemnizing the Marriage	When Registered
33	High Ridge, Ct	Webb, Frank	Provost, Marietta	Duinkerke, Rev. J F	1891, Mar 25
34	Norwalk, Ct	Monroe, George E	Ohmsted, Emma	Porter, Rev. Nelson L	1891, May 5
35	Lewisboro,, NY	Finney, Charles	Tuller, Susan	Abbott, C H, JP	1891, Jun 19
36	Poundridge, NY	Stevens, Joseph H	Wood, Sarah A	DeForest, Rev. D W	1891, Aug 16
37	Longridge, Ct	Waters, Jacob	Crabb, Mena	DeForest, Rev. D W	1891, Aug 28
38	Norwalk, Ct	Brown, Levi	Smith, Mary E	DeForest, Rev. D W	1891, Aug 28
39	New Canaan, Ct	Weed, John B	Selleck, Hattie	DeForest, Rev. D W	1891, Sep 9
40	New Canaan	Grover, James	Broadhurst, Harriet	Price, Rev. E B	1891, Sep 17
41	New York City	Raiser, John	Rollenbacker, Seelia	DeForest, Rev. D W	1891, Sep 23
42		Whone, Thomas	Whone, Rachel	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Jan 19
43	NY City	Strange, James	Strange, Mary M	Price, Rev T L	1892, Feb 23
44	New Canaan, Ct	Brown, Henry C	Brush, Margaret E	Brown, Rev. J B	1892, Mar 22
45	Poundridge, NY	Ferris, John G	Bouton, Betsey	Cornwell, Rev. George	1892, Mar 23
46	Poundridge, NY	Scofield, George	Gregory, Sarah L	Price, Rev T L	1892, May 25
47	South Wilton, Ct	Betts, Austin	Bailey, Eliza	Cornwall, Rev. Geo	1892, Jun 18
48	Connecticut	Peck, Wm S	Loveliss, Julia	Price, Rev T L	1892, Jul 16
49	Norwalk, Ct	Nesbitt, Richmond	Crowan, Mary M	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Jul 18
50	Norwalk	Denny, Samuel	Alice, Shepard	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Jul 25
51	Long Ridge, Ct	Broadway, Smith	Knapp, Allye	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Sep 26
52	New York	Corbett, Wm	Brewer, Annie	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Oct 6
53	Ct	Rice, George	Benadict	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Oct 19
54	NY	Birdsall, David	Kyle, Mary	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Oct 25
55	Ct	Peck, Wm S	Peck, Julia	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Nov 12
56	NY	Brown, Joseph P	Dann	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Nov 23
57	NY	Walker, L A	Satterly, Delia A	Price, Rev. T L	1892, Dec 1
58	NY	Ross, Robert A	Sutton, Anna	Price, Rev. T L:	1892, Dec 8
59	Connecticut	Seville, Fred	Bouton, Mary E	Price, Rev. T L	1893, Apr 19
60	Unknown			Davis, Rev. G E	1893, May 19
61	Greenwich, Ct	Hosegood, Wm	Lockwood, Hannah J	Lanie, Rev. T N	1893, May 20
62	Westport, Ct	Rosenow, Wm	Celuncles ,Victoria	Lanie, Rev. T N	1893, Jun 10
63	Long Island	Smith, Henry	Termermann, Dora	Lanie, Rev T N	1893, Jun 22
64	Poundridge	Fancher, Geo N	Hull, Adaline T	Hull, Rev. Henry S	1893, Jul 11
65	Stissing, Co	McPherson, Murdock	Stevens, Jane	Davis, Rev. George	1893, Jul 13

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	Date of Marriage	Full Name of Husband	His Residence	Age	Occupation	Husband's Birthplace	His Father's Name
66	1893, Jul 9	Noble, Artemus W	New Canaan, Ct	36	Telegraph Lineman	Vermont	Noble, Alexander
67	1893, Aug 7	Coggshall, Cyrus F	Poundridge, NY	35	Farmer	New Canaan, Ct	Coggshall, Charles
68	1893, Aug 3	Kunkel, John	New Canaan	39	Tailor	Germany	Kunkel, Michael
69	1893, Aug 30	Peck, Wm H	Poundridge	25	Stone Mason	Ridgebury, Ct	Peck, W S
70	1893, Sep 4	Cable, Julius	Broad River, Ct	21	Carpenter	Yonkers, NY	Cable, Judson
71	1893, Sep 13	Todd, Ezra Washburn	New York City	26	Denistry	Katonah, NY	Todd, Elbert
72	1893, Oct 13	Miller, Joseph	Norwalk, Ct	21	Waiter	Bedford, NY	Miller, Alfred P
73	1893, Oct 1	Bouton, Howard O	Poundridge, NY	18	Farmer	Poundridge	Bouton, Samuel L
74	1893, Nov 6	Dixon, William J	Norwalk, Ct	21	Moulder	Staten Island	Dixon, James J
75	1893, Dec 23	Cuttermash, Edward	South Salem, NY	21	Laborer	New Britain, Ct	Cuttermash, Martin
76	1893, Dec 30	Sarles, George W	New Canaan, CT	34	Shoemaker	Stamford, Ct	Sarles, Geo E
77	1894, May 19	Bennett, Elmer	New Canaan, Ct	20	Shoemaker	Syracuse, NY	Bennett, Seth
78	1894, May 27	Crabb, Linus	New Canaan, Ct	55	Shoemaker	Stamford, Ct	Crabb, Jeramiah
79	1894, Jun 2	Piatt, Wright	Long Ridge, Ct	68	Farmer	Cross River, NY	Piatt, Henry
80	1894, Jun 30	Bellwood, Charles	New Canaan, Ct	20	Stenographer	New Canaan	Bellwood, George
81	1894, Jul 4	Slawson, Charles E.	Poundridge, NY	37	Farmer	Poundridge, NY	Slawson, Eleazor
82	1894, Aug 1	Oldrin, John	High Ridge, Ct	21	Basket Maker	Stamford, Ct	Oldrin, Edward
83	1894, Aug 1	Dixon, Myron A	Poundridge, NY	23	Farmer	Poundridge, NY	Dixon, George E
84	1894, Aug 3	Cunningham, John S	New Canaan, Ct	39	Basket Maker	South Salem, NY	Cunningham, Thomas
85	1894, Aug 15	Ritter, John	High Ridge, Ct	58	Farmer	Austria	Ritter, John
86	1894, Aug 29	Haviland, Norman S	North Stamford	21	Farmer	North Stamford	Haviland, Samuel P
87	1894, Oct 6	Crabb, Cyrus J	Norwalk, Ct	22	Tin Worker	Long Ridge, Ct	Crabb, Enis
88	1894, Oct 28	Coggshall, David H	Poundridge, NY	39	Laboring Man	Poundridge	Coggshall, Charles
89	1894, Oct 28	Tournier, James U	New Canaan, Ct	39	Farmer	New Canaan, Ct	Tourner, James M
90	1894, Nov 3	Sarles, Benjamin F	Hunting Ridge, Ct	29	Farmer	Hunting Ridge, Ct	Sarles, J W
91	1894, Nov 4	Weed, Daniel F	Norwalk, Ct	27	Carpenter	Norwalk, Ct	Weed, Isaac
92	1894, Aug 26	Kelley, Benjamn D	South Norwalk, Ct	30	Hatter	South Norwalk, Ct	Kelley, John
93	1894, Dec 5	Selleck, George R	Lewisboro, NY	25	Farmer	Lewisboro, NY	Selleck, George A
94	1895, Jan 1	Paul, Charles Belden	Norwalk, Ct	21	Molder	South Norwalk, Ct	Paul, Charles
95	1895, Jan 27	Smith, Frederick D	South Norwalk, Ct	26	Hatter	Norwalk, Ct	Smith, George W
96	1895, Feb 9	DeForest, Winfield H	New Canaan, Ct	27	Farmer	North Wilton, Ct	DeForest, Harvey
97	1895, Feb 14	Pelham, Wallace J	Poundridge, NY	30	Carpenter	Stamford, Ct	Pelham, Marcus L
98	1895, Mar 3	Brotherton, John Ira	Norwalk, Ct	19	Mason	Norwalk, Ct	Brotherton, Theodore

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	His Mother's Maiden Name	No. of	Full Name		Her	Age
		Husband's	Maiden	Married		
		Marriages				
66	McKenzie, May	First	Sandford, Lilla	Noble, Lilla	New Canaan, CT	18
67	Parkington, Roxy	Frist	Bouton, Clara V	Coggshall, Clara T	Poundridge, NY	23
68	Newberger, Barbara	First	Stumpf, Annie	Kunkel, Annie	New Canaan	29
69	Lovele, Julia A	First	Williams, Libby	Peck, Libby	Poundridge	15
70	Parker, Ida	First	Buttery, Blanch	Cable, Blanch	Norwalk, Ct	21
71	Washburn, Rhoda	First	Patterson, Alice Lydia	Todd, Alice Lydia	Poundridge, NY	25
72	Miller, Ruth A	First	Barnes, Emma Helena	Miller, Emma Helena	Norwalk, Ct	20
73	Bouton, Clarissa	First	Fancher, Jessie M	Bouton, Jessie M	Poundridge, NY	19
74	Davis, Ann	First	Stone, Mabel M	Dixon, Mabel M	Norwalk, Ct	19
75		First	Dingee, Bertha M	Cuttermash, Bertha M	Poundridge, NY	20
76	Waters, Hanna	Second	Adams, Lula	Sarles, Lula	New Canaan, Ct	19
77	Stranaham, Susan	First	Bishop, Florena	Benett, Florena	New Canann, Ct	22
78	Northrup, Ruth	Second	Smith, Sarah	Crabb, Sarah	New Canaan, Ct	44
79	Avery, Sallie	Second	Reynolds, Sarah Elizabeth	Piatt, S E	The Farms, Ct	71
80	Waterbury, Elizabeth	First	Weed , Georgiana	Bellwood, Georgiana	New Canaan	18
81	Brown, Emily	Second	Weed, Carrie M	Slauson, Carrie	West Norwalk, Ct	20
82	Slater, Leaner	First	Wood, Daisy M	Oldrin, Daisy M	Poundridge, NY	20
83	Birdsell, Sarah E	First	Stoll, Amelia F	Dixon, Amelia F	Brooklyn, NY	22
84	Lockwood, Sarah	First	Parketon, Eunice Sophia	Cunningham, Eunice Sophia	New Canaan, Ct	37
85	Molland, Emily	Second	Saunders, Josephine	Orell, Josephina	High Ridge, Ct	43
86	Haviland, Sarah	First	Sherwood, Nora L	Haviland	North Stamford, Ct	17
87	Ferris, Elvira	First	Buckley, Hattie H	Crabb, Hattie H	Norwalk, Ct	20
88	Parkerton, Roxy	Second	Hendricks, Hattie	Coggshall, Hattie	Norwalk, Ct	21
89	Smith, Eliza	First	Sims, Ella M	Tournier, Ella M	New Canaan, Ct	20
90	Vernal, Minerva	First	Sarles, Estelle M	Sarles, E M	Vista, NY	21
91	June, Rachel	First	Russell, Mary Jane	Weed, M J	South Norwalk, Ct	20
92	Bassett, Margaret	First	Ambler, Emma F	Kelley, E F	South Norwalk, Ct	20
93	Green, Harriet	First	Mead, Evelyn	Selleck, Evelyn	Cross Rive	30
94	Smith, Sarah	First	Abbott, Mary Elizabeth	Paul, M E	Norwalk, Ct	17
95	Monroe, Harriet	First	Stone, Harriet M	Smith, Harriet M	Norwalk, Ct	24
96	Richards, Mary	Second	Hallett, Flora May	DeForest, Flora May	New Canaan, Ct	22
97	Monroe, Eliza J	Second	Saunders, Nellie J	Pelham, Nellie J Sewa	Poundridge, NY	34
98	Byington, Mary	First	Lockwood, Florence Christina	Brotherton, F C	Norwalk	19

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

				Position of Person	
	Wife's			Solemnizing the	When
#	Birthplace	Her Father's Name	Her Mother's Name	Marriage	Registered
66	New Canaan	Sandford, Frank	Parkerton, Harriett E	Lanie, Rev. T N	1893, Jul 14
67	Poundridge	Bouton, Wm	Albyn, Caroline	Ruscoe, George I JP	1893, Aug 7
68	Brooklyn, NY	Stumpf, Andrew	Ebner, Maggie	Lanie, Rev. T N	1893, Aug 8
69	Poundridge	Williams, Hiram	Raymond, Mary	Davis, Rev. George	1893, Sep 1
70	New Canaan	Buttery, Rufus	Gettes, Sarah	Davis, Rev. George E	1893, Sep 3
71	Poundridge, NY	Patterson, Joseph	Scofield, Mary A	Folsom, Rev. Joseph T	1893, Sep 16
72	Norwalk, Ct	Barnes, George	Brets, Emily Francis	Lanie, Rev. T N	1893, Oct 17
73	Poundridge, NY	Fancher, Luther S	Brown, Mary E	Ruscoe, George I JP	1893, Oct 1
74	Springfield, Mass	Stone, Theo	Horton, Minnie	Davis, Rev Geo	1893, Nov 3
75	Darien, Ct	Dingee, Isaac	Avery, Angelina	Abbott, C H JP	1893, Dec 26
76	Poundridge, NY	Adams, Leverda,	Brown, Ester J	Davis, Rev. Geo	1894, Jan 3
77	New Canaan, Ct	Bishop, John	Lockwood, Eliza	Folsom, Rev. Joseph F	1894, May 21
78	Bedford, NY	Smith, Belden	Broadhurst, Elizabeth	Folsom, Rev. Joseph T	1894, Jun 1
79	The Farms, Ct	Ferris, Joseph	Lockwood, Sallie	Lanie, Rev. T N	1894, Jun 3
80	Stamford, Ct	Corties, George	Lockhare, Catharine	Lanie, Rev. T N	1894, Jul 2
81	North Stamford, Ct	Weed, R E	Weed, Eliza A	Davis, Rev. Geo E	1894, Jul 7
82	Poundridge, NY	Wood, Stephen	Austin, Mary E	Davis, Rev. Geo E	1894, Aug 2
83	Brooklyn, NY	Stoll, Frederic	Shank, Minnie	Lanie, Rev. T N	1894, Aug 4
84	New Canaan, Ct	Parketon, Hiram	Parkerton, Eunice Sophia	Hobby, Amos JP	1894, Aug 4
85	Brooklyn	Orell, John	Neither, Catharine	Lanie, Rev. T N	1894, Aug 16
86	North Stamford, Ct	Haviland, N J	Hoyt, Sarah A	Lanie, Rev. T N	1894, Aug 30
87	Armonk, nY	Buckley, John	Russel, Ardella	Lanie, Rev. T N	1894, Oct 9
88	Norwalk, Ct	Hendrik, George	Coggshall, Harriet	Hobby, Amos JP	1894, Oct 29
89	New Canaan	Sims, Alvin	Stevens, Betsey	Lanie, Rev. T N	1894, Oct 29
90	Long Ridge, Ct	Sarles, George E	Waters, Hannah	Lanie, Rev. T N	1894, Nov 6
91	Norwalk, Ct	Russell, John	Graddes, Christina	Folsom, Rev. J F	1894, Nov 6
92	Five Mile River	Ambler, Alva B	Avery, Mary L	Lanie, Rev. T N	1894, Nov 12
93	Cross River, NY	Mead, Lyman, L	Finch, Mary	Lanie, Rev T N	1894, Dec 8
94	New Canaan, Ct	Abbott, Henry S	Mead, E J	Folsom, Rev J F	1895, Jan 1
95	High Ridge, Ct	Monroe, George E	Olmsted, Emma A	Lanie, Rev. T N	1895, Jan 28
96	New Canaan, Ct	Hallett, Franklyn	Weed, Morgigana,	Folsom, Rev. J F	1895, Feb 5
97	Norwalk, Ct	Seward, Frederic M	Laiken, Martha	Lanie, Rev. T N	1895, Feb 16
98	East Norwalk	Tanner, John	Lockwood, Mary Jane	Folsom, Rev. J F	1895, Mar 4

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	Date of Marriage	Full Name of Husband	His Residence	Age	Occupation	Husband's Birthplace	His Father's Name
99	1895, Mar 16	Ruscoe, George	Poundridge	66	Farmer	Poundridge	Ruscoe, James
100	1895, Mar 17	Lockwood, Charles E	Norwalk, Ct	24	Farmer	Norwalk, Ct	Lockwood, George D
101	1895, Apr 2	Hobby, Amos	Poundridge	47	Farmer	Poundridge	Hobby, Samuel
102	1895, Apr 3	Daniels, Edmond Lewis	Norwalk, Ct	20	Bookkeeper	Chestnut Ridge, N	Daniels, J
103	1895, Apr 14	Bloom, Wm H	Norwalk, Ct	21	Shoemaker	Norwalk, Ct	Bloom, Gilbert
104	1895, Jun 2	Jones, Oscar Dewitt	New Canaan, Ct	51	Blacksmith	New York	Jones, Daniel C
105	1895, Jun 16	Green, Charles D	Brooklyn	33	Butcher	Brooklyn	Green, Daniel C
106	1895, Aug 18	Turner, James Hart	Norwalk, Ct	37	Common Labor	Jamestown Plains,	Turner, Anderson
107	1895, Sep 4	Wilmott, James Theodore	Stamford, Ct	31	Stone Mason	Stamford, Ct	Wilmott, Alfred
108	1895, Sep 15	Ready, William	Poundridge	24	Farmer	Poundridge	Ready, Samuel
109	1895, Oct 1	Schileher, Carl	Darien, Ct	25	Blacksmith	Witon, Ct	Schileher, Joseph
110	1895, Oct 17	Buttery, James T	Silver Mine, Ct	22	Mill Hand	Cowden, Ill	Buttery, Charles
111	1895, Oct 20	Beatty, William Falkner	New Canaan, Ct	31	Painter	Stamford, Ct	Beatty, William Falkner
112	1895, Nov 17	Sarles, Bradford R	New Canaan, Ct	21	Driver Bake Wagon	Poundridge	Sarles, Cyrus
113	1896, Jan 11	Ruscoe, Adelbert	Cross River, Lewsboro	25	Farmer	Cross River, Lewis	Ruscoe, Sands
114	1896, Jan 19	Ockart, Robert Allison	Belltown, Ct	51	Carpenter	Gloversville, NY	Ockart, Joseph
115	1896, Mar 24	Hyatt, Frederic Eugene	Norwalk, Ct	23	Moulder	Norwalk, Ct	Hyatt, John L
116	1896, Jun 12	Dugan, John Edgar	New Canaan, Ct	32	Laborer	Ireland	Dugan, Martin
117	1896, Jun 24	Stevenson, James Edward	North Stamford	25	Painter	Cattlesburg, Ky	Stevenson, Wm H
118	1896, Jul 10	Cody, Wm Lawrence	New Canaan	19	Clerk drug store	New Canaan	Cody, James
119	1896, Sep 9	Tompkins, Theodore B	Poundridge	24	Telegrapher	Chaphugua, NY	Tompkins, Benson L
120	1896, Sep 23	Buckley, Judson Edwin	New Canaan, Ct	21	Farmer	Witon, Ct	Buckley, Augustus
121	1896, Oct 1	Bates, Francis Augustus	Norwalk, Ct	60	Carpenter	Darien, Ct	Bates, John D
122	1896, Oct 3	McCormick, Emmet	Stamford, Ct	27	Teamster	Bedford, NY	McCormick, Wm
123	1896, Nov 5	Waters, Hobert H	New Canaan, Ct	21	Carpenter	South Salem, NY	Waters, John H
124	1896, Nov 24	Griswold, Lucius	Stamford, Ct	55	Bank Watchman	Lanesborough, Ma	Griswold, Russell
125	1897, Jan 10	Willetts, Oliver Winchester	Norwalk, Ct	24	Clerk	Brooklyn, NY	Willetts, Oliver
126	1897, Feb 4	Fallon, Edward Dexter	Longridge, Ct	20	Teamster	Carmel, NY	Fallon, Daniel
127	1897, Mar 14	Ferguson, Joseph	Cross River, NY	34	Blacksmith	Cross River, NY	Ferguson, Joseph
128	1897, Apr 1	Speer, Frank Pierce	New Canaan, Ct	24	Baker	South Norwalk	Speer, Nelson F
129	1897, May 29	Jennings, William Morris	South Norwalk, Ct	22	Mechanic	East Norwalk, Ct	Jennings, Edward Frank
130	1897, May 30	Williams, Herman	Cannan, Ct	23	Clerk	Cannan, Ct	Williams, Eri M
131	1897, Jul 12	Slason, Andrew W	Poundridge	39	Basletmaker	New Canaan, Ct	Slawson, Lewis

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	His Mother's Maiden Name	No. of	Full Name of Wife		Her Residence	Age
		Husband's	Maiden	Married		
		Marriages				
99	Brown, Selecta	Second	Reynolds, Sally A	Ruscoe, Sally A	Lewisboro, NY	53
100	Gregory, Mary	First	Abbott, Eva F	Abbott, E F	Norwalk, Ct	17
101	Peck, Delilah	First	Scofield, Harriet A	Hobby, Harriet L	Mt Kiscoe, NY	33
102	Brundage, Cathirena	First	Nesbitt, Jessie	Daniels, Jessie	Norwalk, Ct	19
103	Smith, Susan	First	Butterfess, Mary Matilda	Bloom	Norwalk, Ct	21
104	Hickock, Mirah	First	Barker, Sadie Matilda	Jones, S M	New Canaan, Ct	33
105	Dally, Henretta	Second	Van Horsen, Mary F	Green, M F Van	Woodhaven, NY	19
106	Telford, Serepta	Second	Pardee, Mary E	Turner, M E	Norwalk, Ct	26
107	Lockwood, Susan	Second	Wood, Phebe Jane	Wilmott, P J	Stamford, Ct	42
108	Buttery, Sarah J	First	Mead, Amelia J	Ready, Amelia J	Lewisboro, NY	20
109	Schurer, Mary	First	Hall, Edith May	Schileher, E M	West Norwalk	20
110	Inara, Mary	First	Ferris, Lizzie	Buttery, Lizzie	New Canaan	22
111	Keeler, Mary Elizabeth	First	Scott, Angeline Lucinda	Beatty	Poundridge	23
112	Raymond, Sarah E	First	Crissey, Estella	Sarles, Estella	New Canaan, Ct	20
113	Mead, Mary J	First	Van Tassell, Malindah	Ruscoe, M	Cross Rivr, Lewisbo	19
114	Pine, Henrietta	First	Oare, Annie	Ockart, Annie	Belltown, Ct	36
115	Brown, Lillie A	First	Irwin, Marnie Agnes	Hyatt, M A	East Norwalk	21
116	Lawler, Margaret	First	Morrisey, Mary	Dugan, Mary	New Canaan, Ct	22
117	Cunningham, Amanda	First	Buxton, Carrie L	Stevenson, Carrie L	North Stamford	19
118	Unknown	First	Scott, Bessie May	Cody, Bessie May	Scott Corner	18
119	Shaw, Emily A	First	Ellsworth, Gracie	Tompkns, Gracie	Long Island Ciy	27
120	Williams, Emily O	First	Fox, Sadie Elizabeth	Buckley, Sadie E	Noroton, Ct	20
121	Bell, Sallie	Second	O'Neill, Rosalia	Bates, Rosalia	Norwalk, Ct	40
122	Sarles, Betsy	Second	Waxson, Hattie	McCormick, Hattie	Stamford, Ct	17
123	Sauson, Emma	First	Cooper, Eleanor R	Waters, G R	Poundridge, NY	19
124	Griiswold, Sarah M	Second	Scofield, Edith Adams	Griswold, E A	Poundridge, NY	27
125	Stoddart, Rebecca	First	Cable, Dora Ella	Willet, D E	Norwalk, Ct	17
126	Sloat, Cassambria	First	Holly, Minnie Francis	Fallon, Minnie F	Longridge, Ct	18
127	Hoyt, Mary	Second	Dickens, Eugenie	Ferguson, Eugenie	Cross River	37
128	Neumann, Mary E	First	Wood, Mary Bell	Speer, Mary Bell	New Canaan, Ct	16
129	Hering, Carroe	First	Nelson, Mary Ann Story	Jennings, M A	Norwalk, Ct	20
130	Yiegler, Faynettie	First	Pillios, Susie P	Williams, S P	New Canaan, Ct	16
131	Waters, Julia	First	Wood, Emma Jane	Slawson, E J	Poundridge	40

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

				Position of Person	
	Wife's			Solemnizing the	When
#	Birthplace	Her Father's Name	Her Mother's Name	Marriage	Registered
99	Poundridge	Reynolds, Enos	Bouton, Clarissa	Lanie, Rev. T N	1895, Mar 18
100	New Canaan, Ct	Abbott, Henry S	Mead, Emma	Lanie, Rev. T N	1895, Mar 18
101	Poundridge	Scofield, Bennett	Scofield, Nancy	Folsom, Rev. J F	1895, Apr 4
102	Norwalk, Ct	Nesbitt, Richmond	McCraw, Mary	Folsom, Rev. J F	1895, Apr 4
103	Williamsport, Pa	Butterfess, Cuno	Marti, Eliza	Folsom, Rev. Joseph L	1895, Apr 15
104	New Canaan, Ct	Barker, Robert	Young, Sarah	Rollins, Rev. Jessie L	1895, Jun 3
105	Brooklyn, NY	Van Horsen, E H	Plas, Caroline	Brown, Rev. J B	1895, Jun 20
106	Milltown, NY	Pardee, Geoge W	Tilford, Ann M	Rollins, Rev. Jessie L	1895, Aug 21
107	Poundridge	Bishop, David	Coggshall, Fannie	Rollins, Rev. Jessie L	1895, Sep 4
108	Poundridge	Mead, Chas H	Williams, Sarah L	Rollins, Rev. Jessie L	1895, Sep 17
109	West Norwalk	Hall, Ebenezer	Ludlum, Ella	Rollins, Rev. Jessie L	1895, Oct 3
110	Armonk, NY	Ferris, William	Birdsel, Mary E	Rollins, Rev. Jessie L	1895, Oct 18
111	Poundridge	Scott, Gould	Austin, Nancy	Rollins, Rev. Jessie L	1895, Oct 21
112	New Canaan, Ct	Crissey, Samuel	Hitt, Elizabeth	Rollins, Rev. Jessie L	1895, Nov 25
113	Peekskill, NY	Van Tassell, Isaac		Wales, Rev. Frank A	1896, Jan 16
114	England	Oare, Thomas	Butts, Elizabeth	Wales, Rev. Frank A	1896, Jan 23
115	Ireland	Irwin, Cornelius	Quick, Ellen	Wales, Rev. Frank A	1896, Mar 24
116	Poundridge	Morrisey, James	Mulcare, Julia	Wales, Rev. Frank A	1896, Apr 13
117	North Stamford	Buxton, John J	Weed, Mary A	Wales, Rev. Frank A	1896, Jun 23
118	Scott Corners	Scott, John	Austin, Angeline	Moffitt, Rev. James J	1896, Jul 20
119	NY City	Elsworth, Russell	Johnson, Cornelia C	Mofftt, Rev. James J	1896, Sep 16
120	Stamford, Ct	Fox, Frederick	Fisher, Mary	Wales, Rev. Frank A	1896, Sep 24
121	London, Eng	Rautas, Robert	Wolf, Hannah	Wales, Rev. Frank A	1896, Oct 1
122	Stamford, Ct	Nixson, Caleb	Hunter, Ruth Ann	Moffitt, Rev. Jas J	1896, Oct 3
123	Poundridge, NY	Cooper, Geo	Brown, Susan E	Brown, Rev. J B	1896, Nov 7
124	Poundridge, NY	Scofield, Russell	Adams, Mary A	Moffitt, Rev J J	1896, Nov 23
125	Norwalk, Ct	Cable, Judson	Barker, Ida	Wales, Rev. Frank A	1897, Jan 11
126	Hunting Ridge, Ct	Holly, Charles F	Webb, Hattie	Moffitt, Rev. J J	1897, Feb 12
127	Ridgefield, Ct	Dickens, Charles	Parks, Harriet	Moffitt, Rev. J J	1897, Mar 12
128	New Canaan, Ct	Wood, Charles Henry	Byington, Armina	Wales, Rev. Frank A	1897, Apr 1
129	Norwalk, Ct	Nelson, David Shaw	Story, Mary Ann	Wales, Rev. Frank A	1897, May 31
130	Oyster Bay, LI	Pillios, Edward	Weed, Mary E	Moffitt, Rev. J J	1897, May 31
131	Cold Spring	Dyer, Edward	Jackson, Caroline	Moffitt, Rev. J J	1897, Jul 14

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	Date of Marriage	Full Name of Husband	His Residence	Age	Occupation	Husband's Birthplace	His Father's Name
132	1897, Jul 27	Raymond Jr., Robert C	New Canaan, Ct	25	Merchant	New Canaan, Ct	Raymond, Robert C
133	1898, Jan 30	Guiles, Edward R	Broad River, Norwalk	21	Mason	Broad River, Norw	Guiles, Lafyete
134	1898, Mar 1	Brundage, John	Poundridge, NY	55	Farmer	Bedford, NY	Brundage, Thomas
135	1898, Mar 17	Dixon, Samuel Barrett	Poundridge	28	Farmer	Poundridge	Dixon, Samuel
136	1898, Apr 6	Ferris Jr., John M	Stamford, Ct	22	Drover	Stamford, Ct	Ferris, John M
137	1898, Jun 1	Austin, Frederick D	Darien, Ct	27	Barber	Poundridge	Austn Jr, Seth
138	1898, Jun 4	Webb, Elmer	Lewisboro	24	Stone Mason	New Canaan, Ct	Webb, Geo R
139	1898, Aug 27	Waite, Alfred	Poundridge	26	Farmer	Poundridge	Waite, Edward
140	1898, Sep 12	DeMackiewicz, Julius	New Rochelle	25	Pharmacist	New York	DeMackiewicz, Wm
141	1898, Sep 18	Parkington, Hiram	New Canaan, Ct	63	Shoemaker	Bridgeport, Ct	Parkington, Elisha
142	1898, Oct 2	Fallon, Daniel O	Portchester, NY	21	Clerk	Brooklyn, NY	Fallon, Daniel
143	1898, Oct 2	Mills, Theodore E	New Canaan, Ct	28	R Road	Rowayton, Ct	Mills, Theodore
144	1898, Oct 19	Gray, Jonathan D	Poundridge, NY	37	Farmer	Wilton, Ct	Gray, John
145	1898, Oct 23	Whitney, Samuel H	New Canaan, Ct	27	Clerk	North Wilton, Ct	Whitney, Noble L
146	1898, Nov 1	Ladrigan, Edward	Rowatan	41	Liveryman	Norwalk, Ct	Ladrigan, Cornelius
147	1898, Oct 30	Richards, Elbert O	Stamford, Ct	33	Butcher	North Castle, NY	Richards, Henry C
148	1898, Dec 19	Wood, Theodore	New Canaan, Ct	21	Farmer	New Canaan, Ct	Wood, Hezekiah
149	1898, Dec 4	Waterbury, Romer E	Poundridge, NY	24	Farmer	Poundridge, NY	Waterbury, John O
150	1899, Feb 19	Rhoades, James H	Norwalk, Ct	31	Teamster	New York	Rhoades, James
151	1899, Mar 6	Gray, William S	New Canaan, Ct	35	Teamster	New Canaan, Ct	Gray, Samuel
152	1899, Mar 16	Peck, Oliver L	Poundridge, NY	18	Farmer	Lewisboro, NY	Peck, Benjamin
153	1899, Mar 29	Pelham, Junius	Poundridge, NY	39	Farmer	Stamford, Ct	Pelham, Marcus
154	1899, Apr 26	Waite, William Avery	Poundridge	21	Farmer	Poundridge	Waite, Edward D
155	1899, May 14	Saunders, Albert L	South Norwalk, Ct	24	Boatman	South Norwalk, Ct	Saunders, Raymond
156	1899, May 21	Porter, Frederick L	Norwalk, Ct	23	Farmer	Newtown, Ct	Porter, John
157	1899, Jun 21	Bailey, Edwin	Poundridge	45	Farmer	Poundridge	Bailey, Harvey
158	1899, Jun 21	Fancher, Granger	Bedford, NY	27	Carpenter	New Canaan, Ct	Fancher, Joseph M
159	1899, Sep 6	Kenny, Chas Benjamin	Norwalk, Ct	21	Polisher	Norwalk, Ct	Kenny, John H
160	1900, May 13	Shaw, Abram	Rowaton, Ct	25	Engineer	NY City	Shaw, Lewis
161	1900, Apr 29	Gaffney, Wm H	Ridgefield, Ct	34	Horse Shoer	Darien, Ct	Gaffney, Michael
162	1900, Jun 10	Knapp, Jeremiah	Poundridge	68	Farmer	North Salem	Knapp, Jeremiah
163	1900, Jul 29	Scott, Harry J	Bridgeport, Ct	24	Painter	Bridgeport	Scott, George
164	1900, Oct 12	Barker, William H	Lewisboro, NY	19	Basketmaker	Poundridge, NY	Barker, Fernando

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	His Mother's Maiden Name	No. of	Full Name		Her Residence	Age
		Marriages	Maiden	of Wife		
132	St. John, Catharine	First	Cooper, Elizabeth May	Raymond, E M	Poundridge	27
133	Ferris, Louisa	First	Bedell, Hattie E	Giules, H E	Silver Mine, Ct	21
134	Baker, Susan	First	Monroe, Mary A	Brundage, M A	South Salem, NY	56
135	Barrett, Loretta	First	Wood, Mabel Alice	Dixon, M A	Poundridge	18
136	Wood, Betsy	First	Wood, Annie F	Ferris, A L	Stamford, Ct	24
137	Buttery, Susan	First	Ellis, May F	Austin, M F	Norwalk, Ct	26
138	Williams, Julia A	First	Mead, Carrie L	Webb, C L	Lewisboro	19
139	Avery, Ann M	First	Sutton, Florence E	Waite, F E	Poundridge	19
140	Alberle, Albertiner	Forst	Brown, Carrie	De Mackiewicz, E B	New Rochelle	33
141	Parkington, Sarah	Third	Byngton, Margietta	Byington, M	New Canaan, Ct	37
142	Sloat, Sarah	First	Hasson, Katie	Fallon, Katie	Portchester, NY	20
143	Knowlton, Caroline	First	Hall, Helen L	Mills, H E	New Canaan, Ct	21
144	Hoyt, Mary J	First	Cooper, Harriet E	Gray, H E	Poundridge	21
145	Holly, Mary E	First	Banta, Edna R	Whiting, E R	New Canaan, Ct	19
146	Grener, Rose	First	Hoyt, Edna B	Ladrigan, E B	Rowaton, Ct	25
147	Bouton, Caroline	Second	Lockwood, Harriet E	Richards, H E	New Canaan, Ct	40
148	Mead, Harriet	First	Fields, Ida P	Wood, I P	New Canaan, Ct	19
149	Searles, Minnie	First	Waters, Florence E	Waterbury, F E	High Ridge, Ct	20
150	Lynch, Mary	Second	Washburn, Julia	Rhoades, Julia	Norwalk, Ct	30
151	Murry, Catharine	First	Raymond, Annie May	Gray, A M	New Canaan, Ct	22
152	Bouton, Cora E	First	Fancher, Edna B	Peck, E B	Poundridge, NY	18
153	Munroe, Elisa	First	Durang, Mary Elsinor	Pelham, M E	Poundridge, NY	53
154	Avery, Anna Maria	First	Pierce, Goldie Irene	Waite, G I	Poundridge	20
155	Batterson, Mary A	First	Morrell, Emily F	Sanders, E G	Stamford, Ct	18
156	Wilkinson, Ella	First	Dagon, Elizabeth M	Porter, C M	Bridgeport, Ct	18
157	Davis, Adelia	First	Saunders, Harriet E	Bailey, H E	Norwalk, Ct	43
158	Lockwood, Matilda	First	Scofield, Annie May	Fancher, A M	Poundridge	24
159	Slawson, Julia	First	Slawson, Ella Frances	Kinney, A F	South Norwalk, Ct	18
160	Cook, Carrie	First	Daskin, Mirilliah	Shaw	Norwalk, Ct	18
161	Law, Margaret	Second	Selleck, Sadie Gertrude	Gaffney	Ridgefield, Ct	23
162	Green, Olive	Second	Bell, Hannah	Knapp	Poundridge, NY	57
163	Smith, Ella A	First	Green, Martha	Scott	Bridgeport	22
164	Read, Sarah E	First	Smith, Annie L	Barker, A L	Vista	19

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

				Position of Person	
	Wife's			Solemnizing the	When
#	Birthplace	Her Father's Name	Her Mother's Name	Marriage	Registered
132	Poundridge	Cooper, George	Brown, Susan E	Brown, Rev. J B	1897, Jul 29
133	Silver Mine, Ct	Bedell, Henry C	Buttery, Sarah	DeForest, Rev. D W	1898, Feb 3
134	Poundridge	Monroe, Coleman	Piatt, Laura	Moffitt, Rev. J J	1898, Mar 1
135	Poundridge	Wood, Aaron H	Miller, Ida	Moffitt, Rev J J	1898, Mar 28
136	High Ridge, Ct	Wood, Sylvester	Bishop, Choehe J	Moffitt, Rev. J J	1898, Apr 8
137	Norwalk, Ct	Ellis, James	Moore, Catherine	Brown, Rev. J B	1898, Jun 1
138	Poundridge	Mead, Lyman L	Finch, Mary A	Tranner, Rev. J N	1898, Jun 6
139	North Stamford	Sutton, James	Sutton, Anna E	Tranmer, Rev. J N	1898, Sep 27
140	New Canaan, Ct	Slawson, Lewis	Walters, Julia	Tranmer, Rev. J N	1898, Sep 12
141	New Canaan	Byington, John L	Byington, Catherine	Tranmer, Rev. J N	1898, Sep 18
142	Glenville, NY	Hasson, John	Leary, Katie	Tranmer, Rev. J N	1898, Sep 18
143	West Norwalk, Ct	Hall, Ebenezer	Ludlaw, Ella	Tranmer, Rev. J N	1898, Sep 18
144	Poundridge	Cooper, George	Brown, Susan E	Brown, Rev. J B	1898, Oct 24
145	Norwalk, Ct	Banta, Charles	Saunders, Harriet	Brown, Rev. J B	1898, Oct 24
146	Morrisania, NY	Hoyt, John D	Ackerly, Sarah	Brown, Rev. J B	1898, Nov 2
147	Springdale, Ct	Whaley, Samuel	Miller, Ellis	Tranmer, Rev. J N	1898, Nov 14
148	North Wilton, C	Fields, John	Saunders, Harriet	Ruscoe, Geo I, JP	1898, Dec 18
149	High Ridge, Ct	Waters, Hiram M	Webb, Mary	Tranmer, Rev. J N	1898, Dec 24
150	Brewster, NY	Renit, George	Clark, Ella	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1899, Mar 11
151	Poundridge, NY	Gray, Raymond	Scofield, Sarah	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1899, Mar 16
152	Poundridge, NY	Fancher, Luther S	Brown, Mary C	Ruscoe, Geroge I, JP	1899, Mar 16
153	Pleasantville	Durney, Daniel	Cody, Annie	Ruscoe, George I, JP	1899, Mar 29
154	Peekskill	Peirce, Danel	Crawford, May	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1899, May 16
155	Glenbrook, Ct	Morrell, August	Hull, Mary	Tranmer, Rev. J M	1899, Jun 3
156	Bridgeport, Ct	Dagon, Henry	Sullivan, Eliza	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1899, Jun 3
157	Norwalk	Saunders, Giles	Davis, Angelina	Tranmer, Rev. J M	1899, Jul 3
158	Poundridge	Scofield, Russell	Adams, Mary A	Tranmer, Rev. J M	1899, Jul 3
159	New Canaan, Ct	Slawson, Charles	Wood, Annie	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1899, Sep 23
160	White Plains, NY	Daskin, Wm	Turner, Ada	Brown, Rev. J B	1900, May 15
161	Lewisboro, NY	Selleck, Geo R	Green, Harriet L	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1900, May 16
162	New Canaan	Bell, Herman	Scofield, Mary	Pickoff, Rev. Edwin M	1900, Jun 10
163	Fairfield, Ct	Smith, Patrick J	Farrell, Anna	Pickoff, Rev. Edwin M	1900, Aug 11
164	Vista	Smith, Samuel R	Sarles, Martha M	Pickoff, Rev. Edwin M	1900, Oct 27

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	Date of Marriage	Full Name of Husband	His Residence	Age	Occupation	Husband's Birthplace	His Father's Name
165	1900, Oct	Reynolds, John Leroy	Poundridge, NY	25	Painter	Stamford, Ct	Reynolds, George E
166	1900, Nov 4	Lockwood, Alvin A	Stamford, Ct	54	Farmer	Stamford, Ct	Lockwood, Edwin R
167	1900, Nov 4	Webb, Harry Augustus	Greenwich, Ct	27	Merchant	Greenwich, Ct	Webb, Alonzo D
168	1901, Jan 13	Youngs, Charles	Poundridge, NY	37	Farmer	Stamford, Ct	Youngs, John
169	1900, Dec 25	Bryant, Edward	South Norwalk, Ct	35	Blacksmith	Long Island, NY	Bryant, Joseph
170	1900, Dec 23	Hoyt, George L	Roxbury, Conn	40	Pedlar	New Canaan, Conn	Hoyt, Alfred
171	1900, Dec 30	Sarles, Frederick	High Ridge, Conn	34	Basket Maker	High Ridge, Conn	Sarles, Alonzo
172	1901, Feb 2	Slawson, Edward A	Poundridge	21	Farmer	New Canaan, Conn	Slawson, Jeremiah
173	1901, Feb 24	Selleck, Rosteen	New Canaan, Conn	29	Farmer	New Canaan, Conn	Selleck, Cyrus
174	1901, Mar 6	Waterbury, Leonard	Poundridge	34	Farmer	Poundridge, NY	Waterbury, Aaron
175	1901, Mar 17	Avery, Ernest B	Noroton, Conn	23	Laborer	Cross River, NY	Avery, Leroy N
176	1901, Jun 9	Bloom, Arthur	Norwalk, Conn	21	Mechanic	Nowalk, Conn	Bloom, Gilbert
177	1901, Jul 16	Bailey, Samuel Walker	Ridgefield, Conn	18	Carpenter	Norwalk, Conn	Bailey, Samuel
178	1901, Jul 21	Wood, Frank	Stamford, Conn	21	Butcher	Bedford	Wood, Cyrus
179	1901, Aug 10	Gray, Theodore Bishop	Norwalk, Conn	22	Laborer	Danbury, Conn	Gray, Ferris
180	1901, Aug 18	Scofield, Harry F	New Canaan, Conn	31		Norwalk, Conn	Scofield, James
181	1901, Aug 17	Avery, Warren C	New Canaan, Conn	22	Bottler of Soda	Cross River, NY	Avery, Leroy
182	1901, Sep 17	Bennett, Burnett C	Morganville, NJ	24	Butler	Philadelphia, Pa	Bennett, Seth
183	1901, Oct 3	Purdy, Elbert Cauldwell	Coton Falls, NY	26	Druggist	Croton Falls	Purdy, John C
184	1901, Nov 10	Spear, John Gilbert	New Canaan, Conn	18	Miller	New Canaan, Ct	Spear, Nelson
185	1901, Nov 16	Parketon, Irving	New Canaan, Conn	27	Farmer	New Canaan, CT	Parketon, Francis
186	1901, Dec 24	Sikes, Edwin C	Cos Cob, Conn	21	Carder	New York	Sikes, Spencer O
187	1902, Feb 16	Conley, Edward J	South Norwalk	28	Lockworker	Ireland	Conley, James
188	1902, Feb 10	Wood Jun, Stephen	Poundrige	21	Basket Maker	Poundridge	Wood, Stephen
189	1902, Feb 19	Corsa, George H B	Poundridge, NY	27	Farmer	Wakefield, NY	Corsa, Charles
190	1902, Apr 23	Geddes, Roy H	Norwalk, Conn	26	Machines	Silver Mine, Conn	Geddes, Henry L
191	1902, Apr 10	Mulkin, Burgess	New Canaan, Conn	21	Farmer	Pauling, NY	Maulkin, George J
192	1902, May 4	Provost, Rudolph	Hgh Ridge, Conn	18	Clerk	Poundridge, NY	Provost, John
193	1902, May 1	Muller, Charles Frederick	New Canaan, Conn	25	Carpenter	Greenwich, Conn	Muller, James Lewis
194	1902, Jun 1	Ready, Charles H	Poundridge	27	Farming	Poundridge	Ready, Samuel F
195	1902, May 31	Hyatt, Geo W	Norwalk, Conn	34	Moulder	Norwalk, Conn	Hyatt, John L
196	1902, May 31	Jones, Irving Alexander	New York City	25	Driver	Brooklyn	Jones, Irving
197	1902, Jun 1	Harris, Wm A	Poundridge	23	Telegraph Operator	Bedford Station	Harris, Wm N

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	His Mother's Maiden Name	No. of	Full Name of Wife		Her Residence	Age
		Husband's	Maiden	Married		
		Marriages				
165	Hoyt, Hattie C	First	Lyon, Camilla Sedonia	Reynolds, C S	Poundridge	29
166	Platt, Amanda	First	Wood, Mary Ida	Lockwood, M I	Huning Ridge	36
167	Reynolds, Josephine N	First	Hunt, Olive Anna	Webb, O A	Cross River, NY	24
168	Youngs, Lizzie	First	Van Hise, Lydia	Youngs, L V	New York City	46
169	Gildersleeve, Sibyl	First	Hewitt, Mrs. Marnie	Bryant, Marnie	South Norwalk	32
170	Griffin, Caroline	First	Stevens, Agnes M	Hoyt, A M	Roxbury, Conn	19
171	Scofield, Sarah	First	Piatt, Martha E	Sarles, M C	High Ridge, Conn	20
172	Gray, Henrietta	First	Austin, Florence Louisa	Slawson, F L	Poundridge	20
173	Dey, Lydia	First	Weed, Lillian	Selleck, L	Milford, Conn	20
174	Searles, Livina	First	Raymond, Georgie E	Waterbury	Long Ridge, Ct	31
175	Bell, Hannah	First	Miller, Sarah P	Avery, S P	Noroton, Conn	21
176	Smith, Susan	First	Radcliffe, Nettie	Bloom, Nettie	Norwalk, Conn	18
177	Gray, Sarah Catharina	First	Phereson, Olive Augusta	Bailey, C S	Ridgefield, Conn	20
178	Moore, Emma	First	Parketon, Edna	Wood, E	North Stamford	20
179	Bailey, Nellie	First	Queen, Mary Rose	Gray, M B	Norwalk, Conn	18
180	Seely, Emily	First	Selleck, Maud J	Scofield, M J	Poundridge	18
181	Bell, Hannah	First	Broadhurst, Alice A	Avery, A A	New Canaan, Ct	22
182	Stranahan, Susannah	First	Clausen, Fredrika	Bennett, F C	Morris Plains, NJ	29
183	Wallace, Mira G	First	Hunt, Eletha Ruth	Purdy, E R	Cross River	27
184	Newman, Mary E	First	Parketon, Nellie Irene	Spear, N E	New Canaan, Ct	16
185	Tucker, Josephine	First	Stabell, Emma	Parketon, E	South Norwalk,	21
186	German, May B	First	Raymond, Jennie T	Sikes, J V	Poundridge	22
187	Hill, Helen	First	Dauler, Catherine E	Conley, C E	South Norwalk	20
188	Austin, Mary Esther	First	Muller, Alice Camilla	Wood, A C	New Canaan	19
189	Bussing, Emma	First	Northrup, Grace M	Corsa, G M	Poundridge	20
190	Hay, Jennie	First	Whone, Alice M	Geddes, A L	Norwalk, Conn	21
191	Place, Rhoda	First	Stabell, Jennie	Mulkin, J S	New Canaan, Conn	19
192	Ferris, Caroline	First	Waters, Ada	Provost, A W	High Ridge, Conn	17
193	Slocum, Harriet Emily	First	Reed, Mary Eliza	Muller, M E	Poundridge	24
194	Buttery, Sarah Jane	Second	Crene, Winnafred Agnes	Ready, M A	New Canaan, Conn	26
195	Brown, Agnes	First	June, Bertha May	Hayatt, B M	Norwalk, Conn	19
196	Cuyler, Effie	First	Strang, Carrie Merritt	Jones, C M S	Poundridge	20
197	Adams, Angeline	First	Selleck, Lulu Belle	Harris, L B	Poundridge	21

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

	Wife's			Position of Person	
#	Birthplace	Her Father's Name	Her Mother's Name	Solemnizing the	When
				Marriage	Registered
165	Bronxville, NY	Anderson, John	Thompson, Caroline	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1900, Oct 30
166	Katonah, Y	Traviss, Charles N	Jones, Annie M	Pickoff, Rev. Edwin M	1900, Nov 30
167	Cross River, NY	Hunt, Wilbur	Avery, Mary Elizabeth	Bennetts, Rev. Jas M	1901, Jan 8
168	New York City	York, Isaac	York, Elvira	Miller, H B, JP	1901, Jan 14
169	South Norwalk	Saunders, Raymond	Batterson, Mary	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1901, Jan 17
170	Poundridge	Stevens, Charles	Flannigan, Nora	Pickop, Rev. Edwin M	1901, Jan 21
171	Poundridge	Piatt, Henry	Piatt, Annie	Pickop, Rev. Edwin M	1901, Jan 21
172	Poundridge	Austin, Seth	Buttery, Susan F	Pickop, Rev. Edwin M	1901, Feb 28
173	Norwalk, Conn	Weed, George R	Rocke, Anna	Pickop, Rev. Edwin M	1901, Feb 28
174	Bedford, NY	Raymond, George	Fancher, Hannah	Pickop, Rev. Edwin M	1901, Mar 27
175	Cross Rver	Miller, Eugene	Southerton, Permulder	Pickop, Rev. Edwin M	1901, Mar 27
176	NY City	Radcliffe, Daniel	Woolsey, Nettie	Brown, Rev. J B	1901, Jun 11
177	South Salem	Pherson, Nelson	Reichester, Louise	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1901, Jul 6
178	New Canaan, Cor	Parketon, Frank	Tucker, Josephine	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1901, Aug 1
179	Winnipauk, Conn	Queen, George	Britts, Mary	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1901, Aug 12
180	Stamford, Conn	Selleck, Sands	Slauson, Sarah	Green, Rev. Ulysses	1901, Aug 21
181	New Canaan, Cor	Broadhurst, Geo E	Miller, Annie E	Miller, Rev. Thomas B	1901, Sep 12
182	Sweden	Clawson, Claus	Jacobsen, Fredrika	Brown, Rev. G B	1901, Sep 21
183	Cross River	Hunt, William	Avery, Nancy	Benedict, Rev.	1901, Oct 25
184	New Canaan, Ct	Parketon, Francis Allen	Tucker, Josephine	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1901, Nov 8
185	South Norwalk	Stabell, John		Miller, Rev. Thomas B	1901, Dec 9
186	Poundridge	Raymond, Henry L	Coggshall, Sarah E	Brown, Rev. J B	1901, Dec 28
187	New York	Dauler, John	Hayes, Sarah	Brown, Rev. J B	1902, Feb 19
188	Greenwich Conn	Muller, James	Slocum, Harriett	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1902, Feb 21
189	Poundridge	Northrup, Charles E	Green, Mary E	Miller, Rev. Thomas B	1902, Feb 24
190	Norwalk, Conn	Whone, Thomas	Riley, Bridget	Brown, Rev. J B	1902, Apr 26
191	South Norwalk	Strobell, John	Johnston, Nina	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1902, May 7
192	New Canaan, Ct	Waters, Levi	Newman, Evaline	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1902, May 7
193	Poundridge	Wood, Stephen B	Austin, Mary Esther	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1902, May 1
194	Ireland	Craue, John	Kelly, Bridget	Ruscoe, Geo I, JP	1902, Jun 16
195	Jersey City	June, John Wm	Yearne, Elizabeth	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1902, Jun 23
196	Croton Falls	Strang, Ambrose N	Keating, Kate	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1902, Jun 23
197	Poundridge	Selleck, Sivori	McDonald, Sarah	Stowe, Rev. L S	1902, Jun 30

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	Date of Marriage	Full Name of Husband	His Residence	Age	Occupation	Husband's Birthplace	His Father's Name
198	1902, Sep 15	Mead, Samuel B	Ridgefield, Conn	23	Laborer	New Cannan, Conn	Mead, Charles
199	1902, Sep 30	Ready, Sherman	Poundridge	23	Farmer	Poundridge, NY	Ready, Samuel F
200	1902, Sep 28	Zarr, Edwin S	Bedford, NY	38	Stone Mason	Bedford, NY	Zarr, Wm Henry
201	1902, Nov 13	Ruscoe, George	Poundridge	72	Farmer	Poundridge	Ruscoe, James
202	1902, Nov 13	Scofield, Aaron Jones	Poundridge	31	Farmer	Poundridge	Scofield, Aaron
203	1902, Nov 23	Wood, Benjamin F	Long Ridge, Conn	43	Farmer	Hunting Ridge, Conn	Wood, Stephen
204	1902, Nov 18	Ferris, Theodore	Stamford, Conn	21	Teamster	Stamford, Conn	Ferris, John M
205	1902, Nov 27	Raymond, Clarence B	Stamford, Conn	33	Blacksmith	New Canaan	Raymond, Wm
206	1903, Jan 19	Carpenter, Eugene Augustus	Stamford, Conn	31	Farmer	Newark, NJ	Carpenter, Frank
207	1903, Jan 28	Bouton Jnr, William Marston	Lewisboro, NY	23	Farmer	Poundridge, NY	Bouton, William Marston
208	1903, Jan 14	Broadhurst, William H	High Ridge, Conn	23	Farmer	New Canaan, Conn	Broadhurst, William J
209	1903, Feb 12	Hanford, William C	Lewisboro, NY	33	Farmer	Lewisboro	Hanford, Martin A
210	1903, Feb 23	Peatt, Frederick I	High Ridge, Conn	32	Farmer	Norwalk, Conn	Peatt, Henry
211	1903, Feb 1	Holly, David G	High Ridge, Conn	68	Restaurant	Poundridge, NY	Holly, David
212	1903, Feb 11	Searles, Orin P	Poundridge, NY	61	Farmer	Poundridge, NY	Searles Sen, John
213	1903, Mar 12	Mills, Alfed E	New Canaan, Conn	27	Mason	Norwalk, Conn	Mills, Wm J
214	1903, May 24	Denike, Benjamin	Poundridge, NY	30	Laborer	Peekskill, NY	Denike, William
215	1903, Jun 1	Ezequelle, Stephen A	Stamford, Conn	23	Lockfitter	New Canaan, Conn	Ezequelle, Thomas
216	1903, Jun 10	Potts, Geoge H	Poundridge	63	Farmer	New Canaan, Conn	Potts, Samuel
217	1903, Sep 13	Grant, Lawrence L	Rowayton, Conn	21	Packerin Lock Shop	Rowayton, Conn	Grant, Winfield H
218	1903, Oct 16	Jones, Elmer H	Hunting Ridge	20	Farmer	Mamaroneck	Jones, Edward B
219	1903, Oct 3	Godfrey, Edwin W	Rowayton, Conn	46	Insurance Agent	Bridgeport, Conn	Godfrey, Chas E
220	1903, Nov 24	Buckley, Judson E	New Canaan, Conn	27	Milk Pedlar	Wilton, Conn	Buckley, Augustus
221	1903, Dec 5	Haviland, Howard	North Stamford, Conn	21	Shipping Clerk	Turn of River	Haviland, Frank
222	1904, Apr 6	Crawford, Thomas	Norwalk, Conn	32	Florist	Ireland	Crawford, John
223	1904, Jul 4	Adlard, John W	South Wilton, Conn	24	Farmer	Philadelpha	Adlard, James
224	1904, Aug 7	Hull, Charles A	South Salem, NY	39	Painter	Poundridge	Hull, John
225	1904, Aug 14	Broadhurst, Clarence E	New Canaan, Conn	22	Bottling Works	New Canaan, Conn	Broadhurst, George E
226	1904, Oct 30	Knapp, James Arthur	Stamford, Conn	43	General Labor	Cos Cob, Conn	Knapp, Joseph C
227	1904, Dec 26	Daniel, Alfred F	Katonah, NY	60	Farmer	NY City	Daniel, Wm
228	1905, Jan 1	Bartram, Calvin James	Norwalk, Ct	26	Iceman	Reading, Ct	Bartram, Lafayette
229	1905, Mar 25	Wilson, John W	Boutonville	24	Laborer	Boutonville, NY	Wilson, W R
230	1905, Apr 23	Mead, Samuel B	Long Ridge, Conn	31	Farmer	Long Ridge, Conn	Mead, Samuel

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	His Mother's Maiden Name	No. of	Full Name of Wife		Her Residence	Age
		Husband's	Maiden	Married		
		Marriages				
198	Williams, Sarah L	First	Cargan, Emma	Mead, Emma	Ridgefield, Conn	18
199	Buttery, Sarah Jane	First	Kelly, Katie E	Ready, Katie	New Canaan, Conn	25
200	Reynolds, Charlotte	Second	Waterbury, Minerva	Zarr, M	Poundridge	33
201	Brown, Selecta	Third	Hawley, Hannah M	Ruscoe, H M	Poundridge, NY	67
202	Holmes, Mary Elizabeth	First	Hoyt, Mary Francis	Scofield, M F	Poundridge, NY	27
203	Jones, Emily	Second	Brown, Elizabeth W	Wood, E W	Poundridge	23
204	Wood, Betsy	First	Hayes, Elinora	Ferris, Elinora	East Porchester, NY	18
205	Pritchard, Margaret	First	Seely, Maggie	Raymond, M	Stamford, Ct	37
206	Mackin, Lida	First	Parketon, Lena Louise	Carpenter, L L	New Canaan, Ct	19
207	Barrett, Lucy	First	Jones, Venie Emi	Bouton, V E	Poundridge, NY	19
208	Mead, Alice	First	Coggshall, Annie E	Broadhurst, A E	Poundridge, NY	16
209	Hoyt, Mary E	First	Crawford, Mable E	Hanford, M E	Poundridge, NY	23
210	Painter, Anna A	First	Lucky, Madeline Louise	Peatt, M L	Bridgeport, Conn	19
211	Gilbert, Betsey	First	Lyons, Lillie	Holly, L L	High Ridge, Conn	34
212	Dauchy, Amy	Second	Garrison, Ms. Margaret K	Searles, M R	Scranton, Pa	34
213	Fulton, Margaret	First	Benton, Emma	Mills, E B	Norwalk, Conn	18
214	(not known), Emma	First	Isaacs, Margaret	Denike, Margaret	Poundridge, Ny	38
215	Olmsted, Elizabeth	First	Kennedy, Anna	Ezequelle, A	Norwalk, Conn	21
216	Dann, Elsie	Second	Raymond, Cynthia L	Potts, C L	Poundridge, NY	68
217	Rowland, Phebe E	First	Jones, Eva M	Grant, E M	Darien, Conn	20
218	Haight, Mary	First	Bouton, Edna	Bouton, C	Waterside, Conn	18
219	French, Mary Ester	Second	Rackett, Mary H	Godfrey, M H	Rowayton, Conn	45
220	Williams, Emily O	Second	Buckley, Cora E	Buckley, Cora E	Fairfield, Conn	26
221	Cowell, Ina	First	Schweitzer, Clara	Cowell, Clara	New Canaan, Ct	19
222	Crawford, Mary	First	Preston, Jetta	Crawford, Jetta	Norwalk, Ct	31
223	Ogden, Fannie	First	Brown, Hattie L	Adlard, H L	Norwalk, Ct	22
224	Avery, Angeline	Second	Nash, Margaret	Hull, Margaret	Bedford, NY	32
225	Miller, Anne	First	Scofield, Jennie	Broadhurst, Jennie	New Canaan, Ct	23
226	Lockwood, Martha	First	Parketon, Josephine	Knapp, Josephina	New Canaan, Ct	49
227	Reel, Susan	Second	McNulty, Nettie	Daniel	Katonah, NY	31
228	Moloy, Hellen	First	Parker, Ada May	Bartram	Norwalk, Conn	20
229	Lavery, Margaret	First	Williams, Addie L	Wilson, A L	Boutonville, NY	27
230	Webb, Elizabeth	Second	Rockwell, Elizabeth R	Mead, E R	Long Ridge, Ct	61

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

				Position of Person	
	Wife's			Solemnizing the	When
#	Birthplace	Her Father's Name	Her Mother's Name	Marriage	Registered
198	Katonah, NY	Cargan, James	Slawson, Carrie B	Ruscoe, Geo I, JP	1902, Sep 18
199	Roscmmon Irelan	Kelly, Michal	Kane, Mary	Ruscoe, Geo I, JP	1902, Sep 30
200	Poundridge	Green, Lewis	Scofield, Clarissa	Stowe, Rev. L S	1902, Oct 20
201	Poundridge, NY	Fancher, John	Slauson, Hannah	Stowe, Rev. L S	1902, Nov 13
202	South Norwalk	Hoyt, Ira Mortimer	O'Neil, Minnie	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1902, Nov 15
203	Manchester, Eng	Brown, Wilson R	Wilson, Rebecca	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1902, Nov 23
204	Portchester, NY	Hayes, Wm L	Mathews, Sarah Francis	Stowe, Rev. L S	1902, Dec 8
205	Stamford, Ct	Seely, Geo F	Jackson, Katie	Stowe, Rev. L S	1902, Dec 29
206	New Canaan, Ct	Parketon, Francis	Tucker, Josephine	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1903, Feb 5
207	Poundridge, NY	Jones, Morris Baxter	Halsted, Harriet L	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1903, Feb 3
208	Poundridge, NY	Coggshall, David	Potts, Lena	Stowe, Rev. L S	1903, Feb 3
209	Poundridge, NY	Crawford, Asa F	Hoyt, Martha J	Brown, Rev. J B	1903, Feb 17
210	Bridgeport, Conn	Luckey, Wm F	Colman, Elizabeth	Ruscoe, Geo I, JP	1903, Feb 25
211	Bridgeport, Conn	Lyons, John	Timmons, Bridget	Miller, Horace B, JP	1903, Feb 27
212	Newtod, Penna	Smith, Henry	Snowder, Lucy	Stowe, Rev. L S	1903, Mar 12
213	Canada	Benton, Wm	Crook, Mary	Brown, Rev. J B	1903, Mar 14
214	Ireland	McGrath, Walter	Leverstine, Ann	Pickett, Rev. C A	1903, Jun 13
215	Norwalk, Conn	Kennedy, David	Gallager, Mary	Brown, Rev. J B	1903, Jun 16
216	Poundridge, NY	Austin, Henry	Avery, Matilda	Miller, Horace B, JP	1903, Jun 23
217	Sanford Sta, Con	Jones, Samuel	Platte, Emma B	Hobby, Amos, JP	1903, Sep 27
218	Stamford, Ct	Bouton, Seymour S	Lewis, Mary E	Miller, Horace B, JP	1903, Oct 21
219	Northpoint, LI	Rackett, Grant B	Hart, Salina	Pickett, Rev. C A	1903, Nov 2
220	Fairfield, Conn	Buckley, Wm T	Boron, Mary F	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1903, Dec 4
221	New Canaan, Ct	Schwartz, Lewis	Tucker, Dora	Pickett, Rev. C A	1903, Dec 23
222	Savannah, Ga	Kautis, Robert	Wolf, Anna	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1904, Apr 30
223	Norwalk, Ct	Brown, Charles H	Bouton, Lavina	Brown, Rev. J B	1904, Jul 6
224	Ireland	Sullivan, Bartholomew	Benish, Mary	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1904, Aug 15
225	Darien, Conn	Scofield, Alexander	Irving, Phebe	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1904, Aug 15
226	Silver Mine, Conn	Tucker, Isaac Lewis	Britts, Clarissa Ann	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1904, Nov 14
227	Canada	McNulty, Myles	Casey, Nettie	Brown, Rev. J B	1904, Dec 31
228	Milton, Conn	Pardee, John	Jennings, Mary Frances	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1905, Jan 27
229	Lanesville, Conn	Williams, James H	Wildey, Phebe G	Abbott, Chas H, JP	1905, Mar 27
230	New York City	Rockwell, Henry	Smith, Elizabeth	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1905, May 2

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	Date of Marriage	Full Name of Husband	His Residence	Age	Occupation	Husband's Birthplace	His Father's Name
231	1905, Jun 4	Ruscoe, Wm H	Lewisboro, NY	24	Carpenter	Norwalk, Conn	Ruscoe, Samuel
232	1905, Jun 11	Bell, Geo I	New Canaan, Conn	29	Carpenter	New Canaan, Conn	Bell, Henry
233	1905, Jun 22	Slawson, Fred Sylvester	Noroton, Conn	21	Fireman	New Canaan, Conn	Slawson, Jeremiah W
234	1905, Jul 9	Lewis, George William	Sellecks Corners, Ct	21	Carpenter	Huntington, LI	Lewis, William H
235	1905, Jul 9	Smith, Thomas R	Lewisboro, NY	19	Farmer	New Canaan	Smith, Samuel R
236	1905, Jul 26	Adams, George H	Bedford	22	Teamster	Moore's Mills	Adams, Charles
237	1905, Aug 24	Hoyt, Andrew	Sioux Valley, S Dakota	74	Farmer	Lewisboro, NY	Hoyt, Isaac
238	1905, Oct 12	Bouton, Wm L	Lewisboro, NY	49	Farmer	Poundridge	Bouton, Daniel
239	1905, Oct 25	Wilson, Arthur Nesbit	New Canaan, Conn	21	Carpenter	New York City	Wilson, Henry Nesbit
240	1906, Mar 4	Byington, Cyrus Irving	Norwalk, Conn	40	Purchasing Agent	Vista, NY	Byington, Aaron
241	1906, Apr 30	Reed, Leroy E	Poundridge, NY	33	Basket Maker	Poundridge, NY	Reed, Samuel
242	1906, Jun 3	Gilbert, Fred F	Norwalk	20	Brass Turner	Danbury, Conn	Gilbert, James
243	1906, Jun 18	Simmons, Edgar	Poundridge	36	Farmer	White Plains, NY	Simmons, John
244	1906, Jun 13	Davenport, William Albert	New Canaan, Conn	49	Farmer	New Canaan, Conn	Davenport, W M
245	1906, May 28	Davis, Smith Wesley	Stamford, Conn	39	Farmer	Stamford, Conn	Davis, Smith W
246	1906, Aug 28	Carman, John A	Poundridge	24	Carpenter	Commack, LI	Carman, Adam
247	1906, Aug 30	Miller, Frank	New Canaan, Conn	24	Coachman	Lewisboro	Miller, Cyrus
248	1906, Oct 28	Tanner, John Henry	South Norwalk, Conn	25	Oysterman	Wilton, Conn	Tanner, Joseph
249	1907, Mar 14	Hoyt, Lester H	New Canaan, Conn	21	Teamster	Poundridge, NY	Hoyt, Herman
250	1907, Mar 31	Cooper, Harry A	Poundridge	22	Carpenter	Poundridge	Cooper, Geo L
251	1907, Apr 25	Thomas, Harry M	Ridgefield, Conn	22	Blacksmith	Ridgefield, Conn	Thomas, George
252	1907, Apr 14	Shaw, Abraham	South Norwalk, Conn	32	Engineer	New York City	Shaw, Lewis
253	1907, May 23	Dann, George Selleck	Hgh Ridge, Conn	45	Stone Mason	Stamford, Conn	Dann, Smith
254	1907, Jun 26	Sherwood, Charles Lester	Poundridge, NY	21	Painter	Poundridge, NY	Sherwood, Nathan B
255	1907, Jun 17	Scott, Samuel Belden	New Canaan, Conn	21	Teamster	New Canaan, Conn	Scott, Irving W
256	1907, Jul 3	Burr, Harvey Rivers	New Canaan, Conn	21	Teamster	Wilton, Conn	Burr, Wakeman

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

#	His Mother's Maiden Name	No. of	Full Name of Wife		Her Residence	Age
		Husband's	Maiden	Married		
		Marriages				
231	Bouton, Mary E	First	Fitch, Mary C	Ruscoe, M C	Lewisboro, NY	17
232	Buxton, Hannah M	First	Banzohf, Mary	Bell, M	New Canaan, Ct	32
233	Gray, Etta Jane	First	Haas, Mary Helen	Slauson, M H	Noroton, Conn	18
234	Heelty, Abby Etta	First	Smith, Connie Mae	Lewis, J M	Stamford, Conn	20
235	Searles, Martha	First	Mane, Sadie	Smith, S M	Lewisboro	18
236	Rosell, Ella	First	Strang, Mabel	Adams, M S	Bedford	20
237	Hoyt, Anna	Second	Hoyt, Naomi Genevia	Hoyt, N G	New Canaan, Conn	47
238	Stevens, Sarah	Second	Hughs, Emeline L	Bouton, E L H	New York City	49
239	Cramer, Carrie	First	Parkeon, Dora Ann	Wilson, D A	New Canaan, Conn	16
240	Ruscoe, Mary E	Second	Dann, Emma Edith	Byington, E E	New Canaan, Conn	30
241	Whaley, Nancy	Second	Yanike, Anne D	Reed, A D	Poundridge, NY	36
242	Kelly, Margaret	First	Mead, Harriet A	Gilbert, H A	Norwalk, Conn	19
243	Campbell, Suni	First	Shubert, Katie E	Simmons, R E	Mt Vernon, NY	29
244	German, Fannie	Second	Wolf, Jannette	Davenport, J	New Canaan, Conn	42
245	Dixon, Mary M	First	Newmann, Mary E	Dan, M E	New Canaan	48
246	Hinoheh, Alice	First	Stephens, Bessie B	Carman	Poundridge	17
247	Monroe, Elizabeth	First	Lockwood, Lulu M	Miller	New Canaan, Conn	26
248	Lockwood, Isabell	First	Avery, Clara M	Tanner	South Norwalk,	25
249	Ready, Cora J	First	Crane, Bridget A	Hoyt, B A	New Canaan, Conn	23
250	Brown, Susan E	First	Bishop, Edna M	Cooper, E M	Poundridge, NY	20
251	Haight, Nellie	First	Adams, Minolia	Hayat, M A	Poundridge, NY	21
252	Coock, Catharine	Second	Masteron, Margaret Moria	Coock, M M M	South Norwalk, Cor	22
253	Dixon, Mary	Second	Flynn, Margaret Agnes	Dann, M A	High Ridge, Conn	37
254	Brundage, Susan	First	Parker, Alice Lucretia	Sherwood, A L	Poundridge, NY	20
255	Selleck, Hattie	First	Mead, Sarah Francis	Scott, S F	South Norwalk, Cor	18
256	Fox ----	First	Withall, Liby	Burr, L	New Canaan, Conn	20

Register of Marriages in the Town of Poundridge, Westchester County, NY

	Wife's			Position of Person	
#	Birthplace	Her Father's Name	Her Mother's Name	Solemnizing the	When
				Marriage	Registered
231	Newburgh	Fitch, Chester	Knowlton, Alice	Brown, Rev. J B	1905, Jun 11
232	New Canaan, Ct	Banzhof, Fred	Hoffman, Margaret	Brown, Rev. J B	1905, Jun 12
233	Noroton, Conn	Haas, Matthias	Fetterman, Anna Elizab	Miller, Rev. Thos B	1905, Jul 3
234	Syracuse, NY	Smith, George H	Smith, Ida	Miller, Rev. Thos B	1905, Jul 11
235	Lewisboro	Mane, Ausley T (?)	Stevens, Addie M	Ruscoe, Geo I, JP	1905, Jul 13
236	Bedford	Strang, John W	Searles, Annie	Califf, Rev. Stephen	1905, Jul 28
237	New Canaan	Hoyt, Moses	Gregory, Mary Anne	Ruscoe, Geo I, JP	1905, Aug 23
238	Stuben	Hughes, Hugh G	Jones, Sarah	Brown, Rev. J B	1905, Oct 17
239	New Canaan, Cor	Parketon, Francis A	Tucker, Josephine	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1905, Nov 21
240	Stamford, Conn	Dann, Smith A	Dixon, Mary M	Miller, Rev. Thomas B	1906, Mar 4
241	NY City	Yanike, Ferdinand	Beelmer, Matta	Brown, Rev. J B	1906, May 4
242	Bethel, Conn	Mead, Charles	Brotherton, Julia	Brown, Rev. J B	1906, Jun 11
243	Mt Vernon, NY	Shubert, John	Smith, Frieda	Abbott, Chas A, JP	1906, Jun 20
244	Dearfield, Mas	DeWolf, Judson	Carua, Hulda	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1906, Jun 26
245	New Canaan, Cor	Newman, John	Slawson, Elizabeth Ann	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1906, Jun 26
246	Ridgefield, Conn	Stephens, Levi	Brown, Elsie J	Brown, Rev. J B	1906, Aug
247	Ridgefield, Conn	Lockwood, Aaron	Stevens, Emma	Brown, Rev. J B	1906, Aug 31
248	New Canaan	Nichols, Charles	Sylvester, Anna	Califf, Rev. Stephan A	1906, Nov 29
249	Ireland	Crane, John	Kelly, Bridget	Ruscoe, Geo I, JP	1907, Mar 16
250	New Canaan, Cor	Bishop, John H	DeForest, Mary A	DeForest, Rev. D W	1907, Apr 3
251	Poundridge, NY	Adams, Leverda	Brown, Esther J	Brown, Rev. J B	1907, Apr 29
252	New York City	Masterson, James	Brine, Mary O	Califf, Rev. Stephn A	1907, May 9
253	Mount Vernon	Flynn, John	Buckley, Mary	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1907, Jun 11
254	Hunting Ridge, Ct	Parker, Samuel A	Morgan, Ella	Miller, Rev. Thomas B	1907, Jun 29
255	South Norwalk, C	Mead, Edwin H	Brown, Sarah Fancis	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1907, Jul 16
256	Manchester, Engl	Withall, Wm A	Thaley, Eliza Emma	Califf, Rev. Stephen A	1907, Jul 16

Danbury Historical Society Collections

Diane Hassan, Research Specialist

dhassan@danburymuseum.org

On the newly designed homepage for the Danbury Museum & Historical Society website, www.danburymuseum.org, you'll find the words "Where the Past is Always Present."

As Danbury readies itself to celebrate its 325th anniversary, recent renovations and improvements to Huntington Hall, located at 43 Main Street, has made accessing the past even easier. In Huntington Hall, one will find our main office, gift shop, exhibit hall and the research library and archives.

Whether you're interested in genealogy, conducting scholarly research or merely curious about local history, resources on hand span the community's history from colonial times to the present day.

Sadly, all of the town's vital records, excluding probate, were destroyed during the British Raid on Danbury in April of 1777. Even so, since it's founding, the Danbury Museum & Historical Society is home to a unique and growing collection of resources especially helpful to family historians.

Our growing A-Z family surname files, totaling over 150 at present, includes those of Danbury's founding families and many other names familiar to Fairfield County researchers. These include:

Ambler Anderson Andrews Bacon Bailey Baldwin Barlow Barnes Barnum Bartlett Bassett Beardsley Beebe Beers Benedict Benjamin Bennett Bishop Blackman Bostwick Botsford Booth Boughton Bradley Bronson Brooks Brown Bull Camp Canfield Chase Church Cooke Cornell Cornwall Crary Cuff Davenport Dans Crofut DePew DeWolf Dibble Dikeman Disbrow Downs Drew Durgy Edgett Elwell Fairchild Fanton Feeley Ferris Ferry Field Foote Foster Frost Gallagher Garvin Gordon Gorham Gregory Griffin Hall Hamilton Hannan Hatch Hawley Hinman Hickock Hitchcock Hodge Horan Hoyt Hull Hurd Hurlburt Ising Ives Jacklin Jarvis Jennings Johnson Jones Judd Judson Keder Kelley Kellogg Knapp Lacey Leahy Lee Lent Lockwood Loveland Macy Mallory Mazza McKay Morehouse Morgan Myers Mygatt Nichols Noble Northrop Oldham Olmstead Osborne Patch Peck Pierce Pickett Pomeroy Porter Potter Pulling Quintard Rawlins Raymond Rider Ryder Roberts Robinson Rosenbaum Rowland St. John Saxe Seaman Sears Seeley Segar Selleck Seymour Shalvoy Shove Taylor Shute Skidmore Smith Staib Starr Stebbins Stone Sturges Talcott Tomlinson Todd Tucker Tweedy Underhill Von Gal Walker Waterbury Waterhouse Weed Whitlock White Whittlesey

It is important to note that the contents of these folders can range from a single sheet of paper to a ream. Independent researchers typically provide the findings contained in these files, therefore, the information may warrant further investigation regarding source and accuracy.

Historic newspapers on hand include several copies of Danbury's *The Farmers Journal*, first published in 1790, along with bound copies of a number of nineteenth century publications including sporadic issues of *The Jeffersonian*, *The Danbury Times*, *The Danbury Democrat*, *The Danbury News*, and *The Danbury Globe* ranging from the early 1850s through the 1890s.

Other primary source documents on hand include land records from the 1700s that have been transcribed and indexed. The Barbour Collection of Danbury Vital Records prior to 1870 is on hand along with transcriptions of Danbury birth records from 1857-1872. Grand Tax Lists are also invaluable for confirming a family's presence, and these documents date back to 1792.

The Hale Collection of Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions, completed in 1934, fills binders alongside cemetery records for surrounding towns such as Bethel, New Fairfield and Brookfield.

Historians and museum volunteers have assisted in compiling information that shares the burial location of Danbury veterans. Military service is noted for those who served in the Colonial Wars, Revolutionary War, The War of 1812, the Indian Wars, Spanish-American War and World War I.

Have you wondered where your ancestors resided in Danbury? Flip through the Historic Building Inventory conducted by the Danbury Preservation Trust during the 1970s and 1980s. The pages contain historical information about many Danbury homes, buildings and businesses with references to ownership. Danbury land records are cited as part of this resource.

By utilizing town and city directories dating back to 1872 and Sanborn Insurance Maps, one might also pinpoint an exact location for an ancestor's home.

For those whose family served as politicians, public officials and as police and fire department personnel, one might refer to city yearbooks, annuals reports as well as ledgers containing City Court records, tax liens and other local government volumes that date back to the late 1890s.

A unique glimpse of Danbury's past is captured in the pages of personal journals, diaries, business ledgers and daybooks of local people and business owners. A few of the family paper collections that have been donated to the archives include those of the Hodge, Betts, Sunderland, Ives, and Barnum families.

An extensive photo collection offers a look at our city; historic homes, Main Street businesses, prominent people and precious class photos are a few of many subjects on hand.

A wide range of subjects can be researched in several vertical file cabinets. History topics related to Danbury touches upon military, settlement, citizens, streets, businesses and more.

Some of the more unique items on our shelves include Civil War diaries of Danbury soldier James McCollum, the Almshouse Record Book from Broadview Town Farm, the Memorial Record Book of the G.A.R. James E. Moore Post No. 15, as well as a 1860s guest register from the Forrester Hotel once located on Main Street.

Recent projects to which our archives have contributed include a graduate student's Masters Thesis about James M. Bailey – Danbury resident, Civil War Veteran, internationally known author and publisher of *The Danbury News*. Working with a descendant of Danbury native James A. Ryan has been a fascinating lesson in military history. The son of Irish immigrants, Ryan was a graduate of West Point and ultimately earned the rank of Brigadier General in the United States Army.

Memorabilia related to The Great Danbury State Fair, the hatting industry, music icons Charles Ives and Marian Anderson are often researched subjects as well.

As the principal research specialist, however, it's the lesser known nuggets stumbled upon each day that truly spotlight the diversity of our holdings.

I may not be able to provide the recipe from the 1960s White Street restaurant Nutmeg Chicken, but I have determined a date for a ceramic jug that came from a White Street saloon of the early 1900s.

Recent grant funding provided by the Savings Bank of Danbury will allow the purchase of Past Perfect software for a comprehensive re-cataloguing of our archives. Once installed, this will be an ongoing project that will ultimately allow us to utilize the technology to readily search for specific items and information helpful to genealogists. We are very excited about this prospect and the added benefit it will afford researchers.

As a nonprofit organization, the Danbury Museum & Historical Society relies on the collection of research fees in order to maintain our acquisition, preservation and exhibition efforts. Research fees are dependent upon the scope of your project. Copies of materials and postage are also a standard, additional charge. Appointments are required for research visits so a staff member is on hand to facilitate.

If you are unable to visit us personally, we're happy to conduct research on your behalf and, if required, trips to off-site locations, such as City Hall, local cemeteries or the Danbury Public Library are included.

We welcome researchers by appointment only and kindly request that appointments be made at least a week prior to your desired visit date.

Please email research@danburymuseum.org or phone 203.743.5200 to set up an appointment. Be sure to visit our website, www.danburymuseum.org, to sign up for our email newsletter, learn more about our facilities and services and review our calendar of upcoming events for 2010.

Irish Place Names from St. James and St. Augustine Cemeteries, Bridgeport, CT
 Nora Galvin, Harlan Jessup, and Paul Keroack

Saint James Cemetery, Grove Street, Bridgeport

As the three of us first approached this cemetery on Saint Patrick's Day, 2010, we saw only one standing stone, and we thought that our task of identifying Irish place names might be brief and unproductive. But as we walked over the mown grass we found many stones either partially or wholly covered with sod. Removing the sod, brushing the stones, sometimes spraying them with water, deciphering the inscriptions, and then carefully covering them again took all of two mornings.

As a result we were able to read the Irish parishes and/or counties of origin from about thirty of the stones. Another group of perhaps half this number had no place names, and these were almost exclusively for young children, most probably born in this country. Charles Oakley and Ralph Hobby had read these stones on December 27, 1934, as a WPA project for the Hale Collection of Connecticut Headstone Inscriptions. They listed some 135 names, dates, and family relationships, but they did not record any place names or epitaphs. We found just a handful of names which they had omitted.

This appears to be the oldest Roman Catholic cemetery in Fairfield County. The earliest death found was that of John Neville in 1839, and the great majority of stones had dates before 1860. In the very back of the cemetery there are just two fairly modern graves dated about 1980, and the one standing large granite monument for the Killian family has several names but no death dates.

Saint Augustine Cemetery, Arctic Street, Bridgeport

Surrounded in part by the rusting remains of the old Remington Arms factory and a dumping ground which was once a pond called Pembroke Lake, St. Augustine Cemetery now lies like a large open field with a score of tall obelisk monuments and an equal number of more modest markers. The great majority of stones are simple slabs and most of these are now lying flat. About two years ago Connecticut genealogist Dan Lynch personally cleared most of these stones and left them exposed on the surface, and, though many are still hard to read, this simplified our task significantly.

This cemetery's earliest stones date from the late 1850s, and there are a few more modern burials, perhaps as late as the 1980s. Readers for the Hale Collection in 1934 listed some 720 names, often with several names per stone, and Dan Lynch found 66 names which were somehow omitted from that collection. All the names and dates, but not birthplaces or other information, may be read from his website at www.lynchonline.com.

Among the older stones in this cemetery there are a few with non-Irish names. We've included just three, one each from England, Germany, and Italy. But there are others in Greek, which we could not read, and in one or more scripts which were completely undecipherable to us. The pedestrian "herd path" which cuts diagonally across the cemetery is in use by neighborhood residents, and it is hoped that this will restrain rather than encourage acts of vandalism, such as that reported in 1891 which caused such devastation in this cemetery.

Irish Place Names from Headstones in St. James Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
Allen	James		Oct. 28, 1857, age 55		Limerick
Bee	Patrick		July 9, 1852, age 23		[Roscom?]mon
Bee	Bridget	Sister of Patrick [erected by] their father	June 22, 1852, age 28		
Boyle	Ellen	Wife of William	Apr. 3, 1852, age 32	Turan (Turin?)	Westmeath
Brannan	Mary	Wife of Thos.	Dec 26, 1850, age 46	Rath	Westmeath
Clabbey	Peter		Sept. 26, 1852, age 32		Meath
Clarke	Anne	Wife of Patrick *(and her child)	Sept. 30, 1841, age 39	Keelogues, Township [sic] of Muckrowe	Mayo
Connolly	Anne	Wife of Patrick Dau. of Daniel Sweeney	July 6, 1852, age 25	Williamstown	Longford
Cull	Ellen	Wife of John	Apr. 1, 1861, age 45	Kilmallock	Limerick
Dill	Bernard		May 7, 1846, age 32		Cork
Dill	Honora	Dau. of Bernard & Catherine	Dec 5, 1846, age 1 yr, 5 mo		
Donahoe	John		Apr. 8, 1851, age 32	Killeshandra	Cavan
Donohoe	Margaret	His sister	Aug. 15, 1851, age 27		
Fagan	Thomas		Apr. 7, 1852, age 28	Mountain	Westmeath
Fitzgibbon	Margaret A.		Dec. 10, 1870, age 26		
Sullivan	Bridget O.	(Listed as Fitzgibbon in Hale)	May 8, 1851, age 27	Kilmallock	Limerick
Fitzgibbon	Michael J.		May 1, 1851, age 5y, 6m		
Gormerly	Ann Jane	Daughters of James	Nov 22, 1850, age 17 June 26, 1848, age 5	Mullingar	Westmeath
Hayes	Johannah		May 3, 1852, age 26	Ballintubber (Ballintubbrid?)	Limerick
*Herbert	Bridget	(A different Bridget in Hale)	Jan. 12, 1854, age 25	Kilmallock	Limerick
Kinnay	Michael	("Kannay" in Hale)	April 6, 1849, age 77	Kill	Kildare

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
Larkin	Michael		May 2, 1851, age 76	Martinstown	Limerick
Larkin	Richard	Son of Thomas	Jan 21, 1850, age 1 yr.		
Madden	Mary	Wife of Daniel P.	Aug. 11, 1852, age 36		Cavan
Mahoney	Mary		Dec. 7, 1851, age 60	Kilflynn	Limerick
	*Mary		March __ 1848, age 3y, 6m		
	*Thomas		Oct. __ 1849, age 3y		
	*John		March __ 1851, age 2y		
McCann	Margaret	Wife of James	March 13, 1849	Rath	Westmeath
McCormick	*Kerns	(given name not in Hale)	Aug. 28, 1849, age 41	Ballymore	Westmeath
McDonough	Terence		Apr. 27, 1849	Ardbecken (Ardraccan?)	Meath
McGee	Patrick		July 3, 1851, age 21	Carlingtown	Louth
Murphy	Ellen	Dau. of John & Catherine	Sept. 7, 1843, age 19		Carlow
Neville	Honora		Nov. 6, 1884, age 60	Macroom	Cork
Neville	Mary		Dec. 17, 1910, age 87		
Neville	Denis		Feb. 12, 1848, age 66	Macroom	Cork
Neville	John		Jan. 26, 1839, age 23	Macroom	Cork
O'Connell	Timothy		June 19, 1849, age 30	Castle Magner	Cork
O'Holloran	Ellen	Wife of John	Feb. 28, 1847, age 34	Bulgaden	Limerick
Riley	Margaret C.	Wife of Michael (and her four young children, Mary Ann, Bridget, Margaret, & Margaret)	Aug. 29, 1852, age 37		Meath
Sheehy	William		July 30, 1850, age 26	Kilmallock	Limerick
Simons	James	Son of Michael	July 25, 1850, age 28	Killanon	Meath
Sords	Dennis	Son of Michael	Feb. 11, 1851, age 23	Ballivor	Meath

*Not found in the Hale Collection of Headstone Inscriptions

Irish Place Names from Headstones in St. Augustine Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
Anderson	*Joseph		? 1886	Caddah	Westmeath
Anderson	*Edward			Parish of Loughan	
Anderson	*Mary			(Loughanstown?)	
Baker	Hannah	Wife of Alexander	July 19, 1872, æ 31		Cork
Baker	Mary Elizabeth	(Hale says Mary Ellen)	20 Jul 1870, æ 2y, 8m, 14d		
Barry	Julia	Wife of James	Nov. 20, 1871, æ 48	Newmark[et]	Cork
Barry	James		March 20, 1878, æ 72		
Barry	Hanorah		July 18, 1874, æ 74	Rathcormick	Cork
Brennan	Bernard		June 14, 1872, æ 74	Sonna (Sonnagh)	Westmeath
Brennan	Elizabeth	His wife	Sept. 21, 1867, æ 57	Sonna (Sonnagh)	Westmeath
Martin	Bessie	Wife of Robert Also their infant son	March 7, 1875, æ 28	Sonna (Sonnagh)	Westmeath
Burk	Patrick		Feb. 10, 1907, æ 46		"Ireland"
Burns	Patrick		Aug. 27, 1881, æ 73		Louth
Burns	Rosanna	His wife, erected by his children	May 1, 1874, æ 55		Louth
Burns	John	b. Oct 14, 1827	March 16, 1886		Westmeath
Burns	Bernard		1865 - 1867		
Burns	James		1870 - 1872		
Burns	Christopher	b. May 1, 1868	Nov. 10, 1877		
Callahan	Patrick		Aug. 11, 1862, æ 28	Millstreet	Cork
Callahan	Anna Maria	Daughter of P. & C. Erected by his wife Catherine	Dec 3, 1872, 2y, 3m		
Carey	Margarey	Erected by Catherine	Oct. 15, 1868, æ 80	Ballyart (Ballyhaght)	Limerick
Carey	Bridget	& Mary Carey	March 22, 1880, æ 52	Ballyart (Ballyhaght)	Limerick
Casey	Patrick		Apr. 22, 1876, æ 50	Bulgaden	Limerick
Casey	Mary	Wife of Barney	Dec. 4, 1862, æ 60	Dundalk	Louth

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
Casey	Michael		Feb. 13, 1892, æ 77		Limerick
Cavanagh	Peter		July 3, 1882, æ 62		Kildare
Cavanagh	Ann	His wife	April 6, 1886, æ 59		
Clabbey	Catherine	Wife of Dennis	Feb. 14, 1871, æ 52	Killinan (Kilronan?)	Roscommon
Clark	Michael	(Hale says d. Dec. 4, 1864, æ 85)	Oct. 4, 1864, æ 85 (or 65?)		Mayo
Clark	Catherine	His wife	Apr. 24, 1869, æ 62		Kildare
Clark	Elizabeth	b. May 1, 1808	Jan. 10, 1888		Bristol, England
Cleary	Peter		Nov. 16, 1875, æ 27		Westmeath
Cleary	Jane		Dec. 31, 1882, æ 35		Westmeath
Cleary	James		July 5, 1880, æ 81	Mountain	Westmeath
Cleary	Mary	His wife	Oct. 24, 1882, æ 75		
Cohen	Mary	Wife of Phillip	Oct. 10, 1863, æ 28	Bally_(organ?), Parish of Glen Rock (Glenroe?)	Lim[erick]
Colgen (?)	*Mrs. Mary		July 3, 1860 (?), æ 66		Westmeath
Connelly	Michael		June 22, 1858, æ 56	Castlebar	Mayo
Connelly	Mary	His wife	May 8, 1867, æ 60	Castlebar	Mayo
Connelly	Michael		Dec. 8, 1845, æ 16m		
Connelly	John		July 22, 1849, æ 20y		
Connelly	Patrick Henry		March 7, 1857, æ 22y		
Connelly	William F.		Jan. 10, 1861, æ 18y		
Costello	William	Born Sept. 6, 1859	March 1, 1900	New Haven [CT]	
Coulahan	Patrick				Galway
Coulahan	Catherine	Wife of Patrick	July 15, 1877		Galway
Coulahan	Mary Ann	Their daughter	Oct. 23, 1854, 2y, 2m, 23d		
Coulahan	Catherine	Their daughter	Oct. 23, 1854, 8m, 7d		
Crotty	William		Aug. 4 1880, æ 70	Lismore	Waterford

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
Cuddy	Patrick		April 13, 1883, æ 71		Queens
Cuddy	Mary	His wife	Dec. 8, 1882, æ 82		Queens
Tierney	Mary (Cuddy)	Wife of Martin Tierney	June 8, 1882, æ 33		Queens
Cummings	Margret	Wife of Michael	Dec. 2, 1866, æ 73		Tipperary
Daly	Margaret	Wife of Michael	May 2, 1861, æ 73	Ballyhooly	Cork
Devitt	*James	(DEVITT on obelisk)	Dec. 5, 1868, æ 79		
Dinon	Thomas	b. Aug. 26, 1838	May 24, 1892	Bridgeport (CT)	
Dinon	Thomas H.	b. Jan. 30, 1868	Apr. 17, 1872		
Dinon	Catherine F.	b. Dec. 28, 1871	Jan. 14, 1872		
Dinon	Patrick		Dec. 6, 1850, æ 48	Feakle	Clare
Dinon	Ann		1797 – 1887		
Dinon	Philip		1846 – 1875		
Dinon	James		1842 – 1881		
Dinon	William		1849 – 1883		
Dinon	Michael	Son of P & A Dinon	May 6, 1842, æ 5m		
Dolan	Catherine	Wife of Patrick	Nov. 7, 1857, æ 34	Loughrea	Galway
Dolan	*John	Erected by his (John's?) wife Mary	Aug. 7, 1875, æ 74 (?)	Quinsborrough	Galway
Dolan	*Thomas	b. March 9, 1855	Aug. 6, 1856	(Queensacres?)	
Dolan	Edmund		Nov. 8, 1880, æ 75		Cork
Dolan	Edmund, Jr.	His son	Aug. 24, 1884, æ 38		Cork
Donnelly	Hannora (Hickey)	Wife of Bernard Donnelly	Feb. 12, 1873, æ 36	Tiermoure	Limerick
Donnelly	Patrick	Sons of James and Bridget	May 27, 1869, æ 19	Killybrack	Tyrone
Donnelly	Michael		Dec. 6, 1870, æ 31	Killybrack	Tyrone
Downs	Richard		Oct. 30, 1868, æ 65		Limerick
Downs	Bridget	His wife	Dec. 4, 1874, æ 45		Clare
Downs	Richard	Their son	Nov. 8, 1862, æ 8m		
Duffy	Ann		Oct. 18, 1867, 30y, 10m	Derry (Derries?)	Donegal
Dunn	Patrick		Dec. 29, 1869, æ 56		Westmeath

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
Dunn	Rosie	His wife			
Egan	Thomas C.	Erected by his sister Mary	Jan. 16, 1876, æ 33		Westmeath
Ennis	James		April 4, 1884, æ 34	Castle-Jordan	Meath
Fagan	Julia	Wife of John	July 12, 1864, æ 44		Westmeath
Farrall	Bridget	Erected by Marcella Farrell	Jan. 6, 1874, æ 60	Turin	Westmeath
Finn	Ann	Wife of Thomas	May 7, 1859, æ 84	Kilare	Westmeath
Finnegan	Mary	Wife of Edward	March 13, 1874, æ 68	Portumna	Galway
Fitzgerald	David		May 14, 1875, æ 52	Mallow	Cork
Fitzgerald	Mary	Wife of David	Feb. 11, 1892, æ 55		
Flinter	William		Nov. 17, 1867, æ 29	Billinglass (Baltinglass?)	Wicklow
Ford	Timothy		July 8, 1876, æ 45		Leitrim
Ford	Bridget	His wife	Oct. 24, 1894, æ 63		
Ford	Mary Ann	Their children	Oct. 10, 1863, æ 4m		
Ford	Thomas		Jan. 23, 1865 æ 7y		
Ford	Thomas Henry		Dec. 22, 1866, æ 3m		
Ford	James		Sept. 6, 1867 æ 7y		
Ford	Frank	Erected by his wife Sarah Ford	July 9, 1881, æ 30		Leitrim
Ford	Frank	Son of F. & S.	May 1, 881, æ 9d		
Garry	Thomas, Esq.		Sept. 10, 1880, æ 70	Mountain	Westmeath
Garry	Maria	His wife	Aug. 26, 1847, æ 35		
Donahue	Ann Jane (Garry)	Wife of James Donahue	March 23, 1869, æ 24y, 6d		
Garry	*Cathrine	Wife of Matthew	Oct. 11, 1866, æ 40	Mountain	Westmeath
Garry	*Mary Ellen		Feb. 8, 1856, 3m, 5d		
Garry	*Cathrine		Oct. 18, 1859, 1y, 7m, 16d		
Garry	*Anne		May 29, 1862, 1y, 2m, 13d		
Geliher	Maurice		May 11, 1866, æ 40	Shawbally (Shanbally?)	Donegal

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
Gentile	Giuseppa	(Hale say Giuseppina)	Jan. 9, 1897, æ 23	S. Valentino	Toria, Italia
Gormley	Johanna	Wife of William	Feb. 17, 1880, æ 28		"Ireland"
Gregg	Patrick	Erected by his wife Mary Gregg	Oct. 24, 1867, æ 58	Ballarana	Limerick
Hagarty	Mary	Erected by her brother Dennis Hagarty	Jan. 2, 1869, æ 26y, 4m	Cabragh	Cork
Harron	James		March 13, 1883, æ 41	Carlembeg (Carbad Beg?)	Mayo
Hearty	Owen		Oct. 22, 1864, æ 59	Dundalk	Louth
Hughes	Richard		Jan. 24, 1851, æ 31	Ballinabrackey	Meath
Kearns	James		June 27, 1879, æ 70	Thurin (Turin)	Westmeath
Kelley	Bridget	Wife of Thomas	July 3, 1868, æ 45	Kinvarra	Galway
Kelly	Mortimer	KELLY on stone, no dates for Mortimer			
Kinsela	Edward		Dec. 14, 1879, æ 55	Ballyrine	Carlow
Kittrick	William		May 4, 1880, æ 56	Clain	Kildare
Klenert	Mary Ann	Wife of John C.	July 28, 1865, æ 24y, 7m		Native of Germany
Lambert	James		Jan. 7, 1870, æ 55		Waterford
Lambert	James H.	His son	Feb. 4, 1879, 20y, 4m, 15d		
Langan	Jane	Wife of Thomas	March 10, 1872, æ 55		Westmeath
Lawrence	Eliza	Wife of John	Dec. 27, 1875, æ 54		Westmeath
Lockhart	Mary A.	Wife of John	Oct. 10, 1864, æ 53	Fermoy	Cork
Lynch	Mathew	Erected by his wife Mary Lynch	March 13, 1872, æ 65	Killnikian (Killinlahan?)	West Meath
Mallon	Thomas		Dec. 22, 1878, æ 85		Meath

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
McBride	Peter		Dec. 26, 1860, æ 70		Fermanagh
McBride	John	In memory of, killed at the bombardment of Fort Pickens	Nov. 26, 1861, 18y, 6m		Fermanagh
McBride	Bernard	Erected by Hannah, wife of Peter and mother of John and Bernard	Sept. 29, 1864, æ 19y		Fermanagh
McCann	Margaret	Wife of Christopher	Dec. 22, 1854, æ 24	Kinnegad	Westmeath
McDonald	Michael		July 20, 1859, æ 60		Dublin
McDonald	John	His son	Dec. 4, 1863, æ 32y, 7m		
McElligot	Thomas	Erected by his sister Mary	Jan. 17, 1876, æ 50	Glenrew (Glenroe?)	Limerick
McMullen	Edward		Sept. 9, 1870, æ 46		Derry
McMullen	Jane	His wife	Apr. 5, 1897, æ 78		
McMullen	James		Nov. 12, 1876, æ 18y, 6m		
McMullen	Edward		March 8, 1884, æ 28		
Meade	Ellen	Wife of James	Sept. 8, 1864, æ 50	Ballingaddy	Limerick
Moloney	John	Erected by his brothers Daniel and Michael Moloney	Dec. 7, 1873, æ 26	Killeely	Limerick
Monaghan	Peter	b. Aug. 15, 1827 *Erected by his wife Mary	Apr. 1, 1879 *Apr. 14, 1891, æ 62		Monaghan
Moran	Bridget (Waldron)	Wife of Patrick Moran	Sept. 12, 1878, æ 52		Roscommon
Morris	Edward		March 12, 1868, æ 42	Drumhavre (Drumhauver?)	Leitrim
Mulligan	Peter		Feb. 8, 1872, æ 50		Longford
Mulligan	Margaret	His wife			
Muro	Rosina		May 17, 1895, 9m		
Muro	Sabbatino		June 9, 1896, 8m		
Nugent	James	Erected by son James F. Nugent	Dec. 21, 1856, æ 42	Dundalk	Louth
Larkin	Catherine		Aug. 1, 1868, æ 71		
Nugent	Mary	Wife of James Nugent	May 25, 1873, æ 50		

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
O'Connor	Timothy		Aug. 14, 1881, æ 30		Cork
O'Connor	Bridget	His wife	April 22, 1904		
O'Connor	Honora	His children	Aug. 31, 1881, æ 4y, 9m		
O'Connor	Michael		Sept. 6, 1881, æ 14m		
O'Flaherty	John		March 10, 1878, æ 62	Clommel	Tipperary
O'Flaherty	Mary	His wife	May 21, 1899, æ 80y, 5m		
O'Neil	Mary	Wife of Patrick	Aug. 30, 1855, æ 21	Grange Bellew, Parish of Dyzart	Louth
O'Neil	Sarah	Wife of Michael	Aug. 15, 1859, æ 56	Bournehea	Tipperary
O'Reilly	Jane	Wife of Patrick	Aug. 15, 1864, æ 30	Louth (?)	Louth
O'Reilly	Mary Catherine	Their daughter	Aug. 16, 1864, æ 25		
O'Rourk	Hugh	(Hale says O'Rourke)	Dec. 31, 1868, æ 56	Belaugh	Mayo
O'Rourk	*Patrick F.	His son	Sept. 25, 1852, æ 15		
ONeill	Julia	Wife of Michael Erected by her sister Margaret	Apr. 2, 1856, æ 28	Mount Mellick	Queens
Price	Matthew	From his daughter Bridget	Jan. 2, 1874, æ 72		Kildare
Price	Elizabeth	His wife, from her daughter Bridget	Feb. 25, 1876, æ 70		Kildare
Purdon	Patrick		Dec. 4, 1882, æ 39	Turan (Turin?)	Westmeath
Reddy	John		Feb. 4, 1860, æ 38	Clane	Kildare
Redgate	Henry	b. June 25, 1830	Dec. 3, 1878	Graysteel (Gresteel?)	Londonderry
Redgate	Ellen	His wife	March 13, 1886, æ 52		
Redgate	William J.	Son of H. & E., b. June 18, 1853	May 22, 1877		
Reed	Patrick		Dec. 17, 1875, æ 70		Meath
Reed	William	Erected by his wife	July 10, 1873, æ 27		
Kennedy	Catharine		Jan. 28, 1881, æ 83		
Reiley	Mary Ann	Wife of Christopher, also an infant son	June 19, 1867, æ 26	Johnstown	Kildare
Reilly	Ann		Jan. 7, 1869, æ 65		Kings

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
Reilly	John		Sept. 20, 1863, æ 63		Cavan
Reilly	Joseph	b. Aug. 7, 1851	March 23, 1888		
Reilly	Francis	b. Aug. 7, 1851 (Hale says Frances)	Nov. 4, 1911		
Reilly	Anna	His (Francis's?) wife Anna	July 23, 1894		
Reilly	Philip William		Apr. 23, 1890, æ 40		
Reilly	James		Sept. 3, 1847		
Reilly	Charles		Feb. 28, 1885, æ 30		
Reilly	James M.		Jan. 22, 1874, æ 25		
Costello	Catharine (Reilly)	Wife of Jas. Costello	March 8, 1884, æ 31		
London	Margaret (Reilly)	Wife of Michael London	Jan. 16, 1884, æ 25		
Reynolds	Mrs. & family	Erected by her beloved daughter, Rose Reynolds	P.R. and M.R., natives of		Longford
Riley	Philip		Nov. 11, 1862, æ 49	Rockcorry	Monaghan
Riley	Mary	His mother	Dec. 14, 1862, æ 82	Rockcorry	Monaghan
Roche	William		Sept. 26, 1853, æ 76	Ballygriffin	Cork
Roche	Mary Ann	His daughter	Nov 26, 1862, æ 38		
Rock	John		Aug. 18, 1880, æ 48		Westmeath
Rourke	John		Feb. 15, 1873, æ 36		Cork
Farley	Bridget A. (Kelly)	Wife of Michael Farley	1850 – 1900		
Farley	John P.		1888 – 1889		
Kelly	John		March 12, 1862, æ 28		Kerry
Ryan	Daniel		July 28, 1864, æ 26		Carlow
Sheahan	John		May 17, 1885, æ 80	Kildorery	Cork
Sheahan	Mary	His wife	(no dates)		
Shelly	Mrs Katie		Jan. 22, 1880, æ 20		
Sheridan	Julia (Kane)	Wife of Thomas Sheridan Erected by her brother James Kane	March 11, 1863, 28y, 10m	Scarlaglin (Scartaglin)	Kerry
Smith	Thomas		Aug. 5, 1880, æ 81	Arda	Limrick [sic]
Smith	Ellen	His wife	June 3, 1887, æ 82		

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Inscription</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Parish or Townland</u>	<u>County</u>
St. Ledger	*Ellen	Wife of John	May 22, ???	Castlebar	Mayo
St. Ledger	*Catherine	Their daughter	Jan. 9, 1861, 18y, 2m, 10d		
St. Ledger	*John		Aug. 26, 1875, æ 77		
St. Ledger	William	Erected by Rev. T. J. Synott, to the memory of	Feb. 19, 1864, æ 46	Castlebar	Mayo
Sullivan	Jeremiah		March 7, 1875, æ 38	Kilgarren (Kilgarvan)	Kerry
Synott	James T., MD	d. Middletown, CT	March 4, 1873, æ 24	Attymore	Kilkenny
Tocher	Ann (Brien)	Wife of Owen Tocher	Feb. 8, 1879, æ 64		Westmeath
Vesey	John		Sept. 30, 1875, æ 75		Cavan
Vesey	Mary	His wife	Oct. 3, 1876, æ 65		
Walsh	David		Oct. 23, 1879, æ 23		Limerick
Walsh	*Edward		(no dates)		
Walsh	*Julia (McKenna)	His wife	June 30, 1855, æ 50	Lixnaw	Kerry
Welch	*Patrick		Jan. 30, 1883, æ 74		Dublin
Welch	*Margaret	His wife	June 1, 1891, æ 65		
Whelan	Thomas		April 5, 1887, 26y, 6m	Culohill	Queens

*Not found in the Hale Collection of Headstone Inscriptions.

Names closely spaced in these tables are on the same stone. Lists are alphabetized by the primary name on the stone. Note that where our readings were uncertain we have corrected them (without comment) to match names and dates as they appear in the Hale Collection and names of parishes and townlands found in the sources below. In some cases the parish/townland names carved on the stones are themselves variants of the standard names and we have provided alternate spellings.

(1) *General Alphabetical Index to the Townlands and Towns, Parishes and Baronies of Ireland*, (Dublin: 1861) reprinted 1995, Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co.

(2) www.seanruad.com, a searchable online database containing all the place names from this book.

(3) Brian Mitchell, *A New Genealogical Atlas of Ireland*, 2nd ed., Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 2002.

**Buried Stones at St. James
William Sheehy and Michael Kannay**



Two stones which had been completely covered, exposed for our study, and then covered again.

VOLUME 52 – SUBJECT INDEX

Families, Places, Other Topics

Walter BATES, a Young Royalist, to Catherine RAYMOND of Norwalk, Winter of 1779.....	54
Did Samuel BLATCHLEY of Stamford, Connecticut, Marry Twice?.....	1
Samuel BLATCHLEY of Stamford, d. 14 Oct 1756.....	45,85
Timothy CANFIELD of South Salem, NY: Fragments of a Family Line.....	59
Note on Roger LUDLOW from Fairfield Land Records.....	134
A Further Note on John ¹ MILLS of Stamford.....	4
A SELLECK Family Letter, 1838.....	131
Ancestry of Abigail TAYLOR, Wife of Gershom RAYMOND of Darien, Connecticut.....	5
Identifying Eunice TAYLOR, Second Wife of Isaac RICHARDS of Norwalk, Connecticut.....	10
Irish Place Names from St. Michael's Cemetery, BRIDGEPORT and STRATFORD, CT.....	65
Irish Place Names from St. James and St. Augustine Cemeteries, BRIDGEPORT, CT.....	165
Irish Place Names on Tombstones in Old (and New) St. Peter Cemetery, DANBURY, CT.....	24
DANBURY Historical Society Collections.....	162
Irish Place Names from St. Thomas Cemetery, FAIRFIELD, CT.....	77
Manuscript Collection, C. H. Booth Library, NEWTOWN.....	62
Irish Place Names from St. Mary's Cem., NORWALK, and St. Mary's Cem., GREENWICH, CT...	32
More Irish Place Names from St. Mary's Cemetery, NORWALK.....	133
Burials in Raymond Cemetery, NORWALK, Connecticut.....	13
Marriages in POUND RIDGE, NY, 1888-1907.....	137
Place Names in St. Mary Cemetery, RIDGEFIELD.....	79
Oblong Society Petitioners of 1757: Church at Amenia Union, near SHARON, CT.....	39
Irish Place Names from Assumption Cemetery, Kings Highway, WESTPORT, CT.....	73
Observations on the Irish Tombstones Project.....	80
Revolutionary War Records, a Buried Treasure in the Connecticut State Archives.....	135
Book Reviews.....	82
Queries.....	44

AUTHOR INDEX

BARNES, Carol.....	32
CATALANO, Susan Carroll.....	77
FINCH, Paul R.	1,39,45,85
GALVIN, Nora.....	65,73,80,134,165
HART, Frederick C., Jr., CG, FASG.....	117
HASSAN, Diane.....	162
JESSUP, Harlan R.....	24,39,59,62,65,79,131,135,165
KEROACK, Paul R.....	133,165
MAJOR, Richard L. III.....	137
MAKI, Mary.....	24
REISS, Ken.....	127
SMITH, Robert.....	5, 10, 13,54
ULLMANN, Helen Schatvet, CG, FASG.....	4

CONNECTICUT ANCESTRY Vol. 52, No. 4 (May 2010)

EVERY NAME INDEX

Excluded from this index, unless they appear in an article, are names of officers, Society members, authors of an article, and names in the publication for sale pages, and book reviews. To the extent known, married women are listed under both their maiden and married names. In a married listing, the maiden surname and the surnames of prior husbands are shown in parentheses () ().

- ABBOTT** Charles A. 161
 C. H./Charles H. 143 146
 158
 Eva F. 148
 Mary Elizabeth 145
ADAMS Esther A. 139
 George H. 159
 John 42
 Lula 145
 Mabel (Strang) 160
 Minolia 160
ADLARD Hattie L.
 (Brown) 157
 John W. 156
AHEARN Michael 133
AHEM — Mrs. 74
 James 74
ALLEN James 166
ALLEY Martha 4
 Ambler family 54 162
AMBLER Abraham 48 99
 Bethia (Weed) 111
 Emma F. 145
 Hannah 95
 Hannah (Gold) 99
 John 48
 Joshua 87 111
 Martha (Blatchley) 111
AMBRUNN Richard 68
 Sarah 68
 Anderson family 162
ANDERSON Amanda 116
 Edward 168
 Joseph 168
 Julia H. 139
 Marian 164
 Mary 168
 Peter 116
 Sarah (Van DeWater) 116
ANDREAS/Andrus/
 Androus/Andres *see also*
ANDREWS 94-96
 — Mrs. Francis (Smith) 99
 Abigail (Blatchley) 86
 Cynthia 13
 Francis 99
 Jeremiah 96 100
 John 95 96 97
 Andrews family 85 162
ANDREWS *see also*
 ANDREAS/Andrus
 Abigail 97 98
 Abigail (Blatchley) 45 52
 53
 Ann 99
 Betsy 91 98 99
 Billy 97
 Cynthia (Mead) (Olmstead)
 (Hawley) 13 98 99
 Dorcas 98 99
 Dorcas (Ingersoll) 97 99
 Elizabeth 97
 Hannah 96
 Hannah (Ambler) (Gold) 95
 99
 Hannah (Bishop) 95 96 99
 Isaac 97
 Jeremiah 13 45 52 85 95 96
 97-98 99 100
 John 45 52 53 95 96 97 98
 99
 Mary 96 99
 Polly 97 98
 Rebecca 98 99
 Samuel 45 52 95 96 97 98
 99
 Sarah 98
 Sarah (Howe) 97-98 99
 Sarah J. (Ingersoll) 97 98
 William 98
ARCONA Charles 79
 Josephine (—) 79
AREY Eunice 8n
ARNOLD C. Carmichael 37
 Edward 121
 John H. 37
 Margaret A. (—) 37
 Patrick 37
 Robert C. 37
ARSENAULT Abel 72
 Yvonne (Richard) 72
ATHERTON Aaron 42
 Moses 40 41
ATWICK Thomas 121
AUSTIN Amelia J. (Mead)
 139
 Anna/Austin (Ross) 142
 Edward J. 141
 Florence Louisa 154
 Frederick D. 150
 George T. 138
 Mary 61
 May F. (Ellis) 151
EVERY Alice A.
 (Broadhurst) 154
 Carrie L. 139
 Clara M. 160
 Elizabeth A. (Monroe) 139
 Ernest B. 153
 John 87 126
 Sarah P. (Miller) 154
 Warren C. 153
AYRES Ann (McPherson)
 142
 Douglass 141
 Bacon family 162
 Bailey family 162
BAILEY Edwin 150
 Harriet E. (Saunders) 151
 James M. 164
 Olive Augusta (Phereson)
 154
 Samuel Walker 153
BAKER Alexander 168
 Caroline 61
 Hannah (—) 168
 Mary Elizabeth 168
 Mary Ellen 168
BALDWIN Abel 136
 Daniel 63
 David 63 64
BANFORD John 121
BANKS Hannah 125
BANTA Edna R. 151
BANZOHF Mary 160
BARKER Annie L. (Smith)
 151
 Sadie Matilda 148
 William H. 150
 Barlow family 162
BARLOW Moses 42 43
 Barnes family 162
BARNES Carol 133
 Emma Helena 145
 Hattie L. (Wheeler) 139
 Barnum family 162 163
BARRETT James 26 28
 Jane (—) 26
BARRITH James 28
 Mary G. (—) 28
BARRY Hanorah 168
 James 66 168
 John 66
 Julia (—) 168
 Thomas 66
 Bartlett family 162
BARTOW Ada Helen
 (Corties) 139
 Charles W. 138
BARTRAM Ada May
 (Parker) 157
 Calvin James 156
BASCOM Jonathan 8 9
 Phebe (Taylor) (Sears) 8 9
 Bassett family 162
BATES Abraham 123
 Agnes (McCartan) 35
 Deborah 87
 Elizabeth (Lockwood) 91
 Francis Augustus 147
 Hannah 46 53 85-91 96 99
 102
 Hannah (—) 91
 Henry 55
 John 47 49 55 87 91 123
 Jonathan 49 51
 Lucretia 55
 Margaret (Weeche) 91
 Robert 91
 Rosalia (O'Neill) 148
 Samuel 86 91
 Sarah 87
 Sarah (Bostwick) 54n
 Sarah (Cross) 91
 Sarah (Scotfield) 86 91
 Sarah (Smith) 87 91
 Susannah (—) 91
 W. S. 35
 Walter 54-58 123
 William 55 123
BAYLES Lois (Brown)
 117-118

- Rogers 117
 BEACH — Rev. 136
 John 63
 Beardsley family 162
 BEATTY Angeline Lucinda
 (Scott) 148
 William Falkner 147
 BECHTOLD Harriet B. (—)
 18
 Ida V. 18
 John H. 18
 BECKERLE Louis V. 28
 BEDELL Hattie E. 151
 BEE Bridget 166
 Patrick 166
 Beebe family 162
 BEEBE(E) James 63
 John 42 43
 Samuel 123
 Beers family 162
 BEERS Ebenezer 64
 Nathan 121
 BELDEN Hezekiah 121
 John 121
 Samuel 121
 BELDING Benjamin 3 51
 Hannah 103
 BELL Abigail 103 105 111
 Abigail (Scofield) 16n
 Andrew Jackson 16
 Deborah (Ferris) 103
 Francis 47
 George I. 159
 Hannah 151
 Holly 16n
 Isaac 102 123
 James 104
 Jared 123
 John 49
 Jonathan 47 50 51 95 101n
 103 104
 Louise Miller 16
 Louise/Mary Louise 16
 Maria Louisa/Maria L.
 (Miller) 16
 Mary (Banzohf) 160
 Mercy (Holmes) 101
 Rebecca 89
 Sarah (Hoyt) 102
 Susanna (Pierson) 101n
 Thaddeus 97 100
 BELLWOOD Charles 144
 Georgiana (Weed) 145
 Benedict family 162
 BENEDICT — Rev. 155
 Hannah 11
 Benjamin family 162
 Bennett family 162
 BENNET(T) Andrew 121
 Burnett C. 153
 Elmer 144
 Ezekiel 136
 Florena (Bishop) 145
 Fredrika (Clausen) 154
 Gideon 64
 Nancy 64
 Thaddeus 64
 BENNETTS James M. 155
 BENS Agnes M. 35
 Thomas T. 35
 BENTON Emma 157
 Betts family 163
 BETTS James 124
 Jared 121
 John 121
 Sara F. 142
 Seth 124
 BIGELOW John 121
 BILLING Celia (Kemp) 139
 William 138
 BIRDSALL Anna May 142
 Bishop family 162
 BISHOP Aleck 126
 Annie E. (Weed)
 (DeForest) 142
 Edna M. 160
 Edward F. 141
 Florena 145
 Hannah 95 96 99
 Isaac 95 96 99
 Jacob 100
 Joseph 48 49 51
 Joshua 126
 Samuel 96
 Sarah 56
 Silas 126
 Susanna (Finch) 96 99
 Blackman family 162
 BLACKMAN Hannah 126
 Joseph 126
 Josiah 123 126
 Mary (Brown) 126
 Samuel 62
 Sarah 126
 BLACKMER Joseph 42
 Willard 42
 BLAKESLY Ziba 62
 Blatchley family 3 45 85
 BLATCHLEY/Blachley/
 Blachly/Blackly
 — (infant) 52 53
 Aaron 1 45 91 99 111
 Abigail 45 52 53 86 94-96
 99 112 113 114 116
 Abigail (Finch) 1-3 46 50
 53 86 91 92 94 99 100 101
 103 111
 Abigail (Hoyt) 3n 53
 100-101 112
 Aletta 115
 Ann 114
 Ann (—) 116
 Carter 114
 Catherine 113 115
 Catherine (Smith) 112-114
 116
 Ebenezer Selah 113 114
 Elizabeth 113 115
 Frances 114
 Hannah (Bates) 46 53
 85-91 96 99
 James 114
 Jane 115
 Jarvis 115
 John 112-113 114
 Joseph 1n 3n 45 51 52 53
 85 86 93 100-101 112-113
 114 115 116
 Lorenzo 116
 Margaret 115
 Maria 85
 Martha 2-3 52 53 85 86 92
 103 104-105 107 110 111
 Mary 1-3 52 53 88 91
 101-102 111 112 114
 Mary (Dodd) 1 45
 Matilda (—) 115
 Mercy (Seely) 101 112-113
 115
 Samuel 1-3 45-53 85-87 91
 92 94 96 99 100 101-102
 103 104 109 111 113 115
 Sarah 1 52-53 92 101 104
 113
 Sarah (—) 1-3 45n 85n 113
 114 115
 Sarah (Finch) 3
 Seeley E. 115
 Selah 114
 Smith 113 115
 Thomas 1 91 99 111
 William 112-113 114 116
 BLOOM Arthur 153
 Mary Matilda (Butterfess)
 148
 Nettie (Radcliffe) 154
 William H. 147
 BOAGGY Delia 37
 BODY George 37
 Mary (—) 37
 BOHAN Michael 37
 BOLAN Anthony 28
 BOLT David 121
 William 121
 BONNEY James Augustus
 78
 Mary (—) 78
 Thomas 78
 Booth family 162
 BOOTH Abel 63
 Joseph 64
 Levi 64
 BOSSA Anna (Sweeney)
 139
 Frank 138
 Bostwick family 162
 BOSTWICK Sarah 54n
 Botsford family 162
 BOTSFORD Abram 63
 Elijah 136
 Israel C. 64
 Boughton family 162
 BOUTON Betsey A.
 (Smith) 19n
 Clara V. 145
 Edna 157
 Emeline L. (Hughes) 160
 Frederick 138
 Hattie L. (Wheeler)
 (Barnes) 139
 Howard O. 144
 Jessie M. (Fancher) 145
 John W. 19n
 Olive Frances 18 19
 Venie Emi (Jones) 157
 William L. 159
 William Marston 156
 BOYHAN Margaret (—) 66
 Mary 66
 Matthew 66
 William 66
 BOYLE Ellen (—) 166
 William 166
 Bradley family 162
 BRADLEY Celia E. 139
 John 28
 Philip B. 136
 BRADY Catherine (—) 66
 Catherine M. 66
 James F. 66
 James T. 66
 Joseph P. 66
 Mary (—) 66
 BRANNAN Mary (—) 166
 Thomas 166
 BRANT Justine (Reiner)
 (Vertenheimer) 139
 William J. 138
 BRENNAN Bernard 168
 Elizabeth (—) 168
 James 31
 Winifred (—) 31
 BRIANT Alexander 134
 BRIEN Ann 176
 BRIGGS Stephen 123

- BRISTOLL Ebenezer 63
 BRITIGAN John 141
 Levina (Rice) 142
 BRITTOO Isaac 121
 BROADHURST Alice A.
 154
 Annie E. (Coggshall) 157
 Clarence E. 156
 Jennie (Scofield) 157
 William H. 156
 BROADWAY Addie 142
 BROCKWAY Timothy 40
 41
 Wolston/Woolston 40
 Bronson family 162
 Brooks family 162
 BROOKS Benjamin 40
 BROTHERTON Florence
 Christina (Lockwood) 145
 John Ira 144
 Brown family 54 162
 BROWN Carrie 151
 Cora B. 142
 David 38
 Elizabeth W. 157
 Emma A. 142
 G. B. 155
 Hattie E. 139
 Hattie L. 157
 Henrietta (Canfield) 142
 J. B. 143 149 152 155 158
 161
 James 126
 John 90
 Kate (Murphy) 38
 Lois 117
 Mary 126
 Mary E. 142
 Nehemiah 141
 Rebecca (Hoyt) 90
 Rose 37
 BRUNDAGE John 150
 Mary A. (Monroe) 151
 BRUNTS Mary 121 124
 BRUSH Julia Clark 62
 Julia E. C. 62
 Shubal 123
 BRYANT Edward 153
 Marnie (—) (Hewitt) 154
 BUCKLEY Cora E. 157
 Hattie H. 145
 Judson E. 156
 Judson Edwin 147
 Mary (—) 74
 Sadie Elizabeth (Fox) 148
 Thomas 74
 Bull family 162
 BULL Edward 125
- BURCHARD Daniel 63
 BURK(E) Catherine (Clark)
 28
 John 74
 Mary (—) 28
 Patrick 28 168
 Rose (—) 74
 BURLOCK Hester (—) 121
 Job 121
 Thomas 121
 BURNS Bernard 168
 Catherine 74
 Celia 66
 Christopher 168
 Ellen 72
 James 168
 John 72 168
 John J. 66
 Mary (—) 74
 Mary A. (—) 72
 Patrick 168
 Rosanna (—) 168
 Rosemary H. 54
 Thomas 133
 BURR Harvey Rivers 159
 Liby (Withall) 160
 Sturges 121
 BURROUGHS Abraham
 115
 Aletta (Blatchley) 115
 Charles 115
 Francis 116
 George 116
 Joseph 115
 Mary (Nelson) 115
 BURWELL Nathan 121
 Samuel 121
 BUTLER John 33
 BUTTERFESS Mary
 Matilda 148
 BUTTERY Blanch 145
 James T. 147
 Lizzie (Ferris) 148
 BUXTON Carrie L. 148
 BYINGTON Cyrus Irving
 159
 Emma Edith (Dann) 160
 Margietta 151
 BYRAM Alexander 134
 BYRNE Bridget 33
 John 33
 BYRUM Alex 134
 BYXBEE Anna/Nancy
 (Raymond) 57-58
 Elizabeth (Warren) 58n
 Hopkins 58
 John 58n
- CABLE Blanch (Buttery)
 145
 Dora Ella 148
 Julius 144
 CADEY Ebenezer 42 43
 CAHILL Bridget (—) 33
 Jeremiah 33
 CALIFF Stephen A. 152
 155 158 161
 CALLAHAN Ann (—) 33
 Anna Maria 168
 Catherine (—) 168
 Charles 33
 Patrick 168
 Camp family 162
 Canfield family 59 162
 CANFIELD — Col. 136
 — Mrs. Timothy 59
 Abigail (Phearis/Faris) 60
 Achsah 61
 Alice (Stow) 61
 Amon 60
 Asher 61
 Betsey 61
 Caleb 61
 Caroline (Baker) 61
 Charlotte 61
 Chloe 60
 Chloe (Wilson) 61
 Clement 61
 David 59 60 61
 Ebenezer 59 60
 Elijah 60
 Elizabeth 60
 Elizabeth (Gregory) 60
 Ezekiel 61
 Ezra 61
 Freeloove 61
 Henrietta 142
 Hezekiah Graham 61
 Hiram Elisha 61
 Ichabod 61
 Ira 61
 Jabez 61
 John 61
 Jonathan 60 61
 Joseph 59 60
 Josiah 59 60 61
 Judith (Graham) 60 61
 Kezia/Keziah (—) 59-61
 Margaret (VanDeusen) 61
 Mary 60
 Mary (Austin) 61
 Mary (Kent) 61
 Mary (Moffitt) 61
 Mary (Waller) 61
 Mercy 61
 Mercy (Holly) 61
- Olive 61
 Orsemus 61
 Persis 61
 Phebe 60 61
 Philander 61
 Polly (Rowley) 61
 Rhoda (Olds) 61
 Rhoda (Whipple) 61
 Roswell 61
 Samuel 59 60 61
 Sarah/Sally 61
 Sarah (Lanphear) 61
 Sarah (Woodworth) 60
 Selah 61
 Silas 59 60 61
 Susannah (Michel) 61
 Thaddeus 60 61
 Timothy 59-61
 William 60
 Zenas 61
 CANNON John 121
 CAREY Catherine 168
 Margarey 168
 Mary 168
 CARGAN Emma 157
 CARLEY Mary Mullaniff
 (Murray) 30
 Thomas 26 28 30
 CARLL Charity 124
 CARMAN Bessie B.
 (Stephens) 160
 John A. 159
 CARMODY John 28
 CARPENTER Ellen
 Longstreth 79
 Emlen Newbold 79
 Eugene Augustus 156
 Hannah Longstreth 79
 Lena Louise (Parketon) 157
 Samuel Emlen 79
 CARROLL Andrew 66
 Ann (—) 66
 Bridget (—) 74
 Eugene 66
 John 28
 John T. 74
 Margaret 28 66
 Mary 66
 Mary (Aheam) 74
 Mary (Hicklay) 33
 Michael J. 33
 Patrick 74
 Thomas 78
 William 74
 CASEY — Pastor 77
 Barney 168
 Mary (—) 168
 Michael 168

- Patrick 168
CASTELL Marian M.
CAVANAGH Ann (—) 169
 Peter 169
CHAMBERLIN Elizebeth
 42
 John 42
CHANDLER John 136
CHAPIN Benajah 17n
 Catherine (Ten Broeck) 17n
 Josephine 17
CHAPMAN Matthias 40
 Obediah 40
 Pelatiah 40
 Chase family 162
CHASE Tannie (Mokley)
 35
 William 35
CHESTER Abigail 93
 John 43
 Thomas 93
CHILDS Hannah (Starr) 4
 Church family 162
CHURCH Ebenezer 121
CLABBEY Catherine (—)
 169
 Dennis 169
 Peter 166
CLANCY Catherine (—) 70
 Kate M. A. 70
 Thomas 70
CLARK(E) Adam S. 64
 Alexander 121
 Anne (—) 166
 Annie 34
 Catherine 28
 Catherine (—) 169
 Deborah Ann (Johnson) 17
 Elizabeth 169
 Henry 17
 John J. 34
 Joseph 136
 Mary 17
 Mary (Raymond) 17
 Mary A. 34
 Michael 169
 Michael J. 34
 Patrick 166
CLARY Emery C. 138
 Jennie Lenora (Sexton) 139
CLAUSEN Fredrika 154
CLEARY James 169
 Jane 169
 Mary (—) 169
 Peter 169
CLEVELAND Angelina
 (Raymond) 17n
 Arthur R. 17
 William H. 17n
- CLINTON** Henry 54
 Clock family 129
CLOCK Catharine 131
 Rosanna 13 14
 Sally (Mather) 14
 William 14
CLOSE Hannah 89
CLOUGH Ellen 32
 Ellen (Eagan) 33 34
 Ellen (Gafney) 34
 Stephen 33 34
 Coates family 66
COATES Bridget (Keough)
 66
 Helen C. 66
 Henry I. 66
 Joseph 66
CODY Bessie May (Scott)
 148
 William Lawrence 147
COFFEY Ann 76
 Bridget 31
 John 74
 Mary (—) 74
 Thomas 74
COGGSHALL Annie E.
 157
 Clara V. (Bouton) 145
 Cyrus F. 144
 David H. 144
 Hattie (Hendricks) 145
COHEN Mary (—) 169
 Phillip 169
COIT Ruth 57
COLCAN/Colgan Matthew
 26 28
COLEMAN Anna (—) 79
 Michael 79
 Thomas 79
COLGAN/Colgen
 Maggie (—) 133
 Mary (—) 169
 Michael 133
COLLINS Bridget 28 31
COMSTOCK P. 132
CONLEY Annie 65
 Catherine E. (Dauler) 154
 Cornelius 74
 Edward J. 153
 Thomas 65
CONLON Katherine 33
CONNELL Catherine 133
CONNELLY Ann (—) 66
 John 66 169
 Mary (—) 169
 Michael 169
 Patrick 66
 Patrick Henry 169
 William F. 169
- CONNERS** Mary A. 139
CONNOLLY Anne
 (Sweeney) 166
 Patrick 166
CONNOR Charles 31
 Margaret (Reilley) 31
CONNORS Kate 33
 Katherine (Conlon) 33
 Michael 33
 Thomas 33
COOCK Margaret Moria
 (Masteron) 160
COOK — Rev. 92n
 Susannah Louisa 19n
 Cooke family 162
COOPER Edna M. (Bishop)
 160
 Eleanor R. 148
 Elizabeth May 151
 Harriet E. 151
 Harry A. 159
CORKE Lillian 23
 Cornell family 162
 Cornwall family 162
CORNWALLIS Charles 55
CORNWELL George 143
CORSA George H. B. 153
 Grace M. (Northrup) 154
CORTIES Ada Helen 139
COSTELLO Ann S. (—) 79
 Catharine (Reilly) 175
 James 175
 Michael 79
 William 169
COSTOLOE Anne 28
 Mary (—) 28
 Owen 28
COULAHAN Catherine 169
 Catherine (—) 169
 Mary Ann 169
 Patrick 169
COURTNEY Mary (—) 26
 28
 Patrick 26 28
COWELL Clara
 (Schweitzer) 157
COX Andrew T. 17
 Mary Ann 17
COYLE Bridget (Leonard)
 74
 John 74
CRABB Cyrus J. 144
 Hattie H. (Buckley) 145
 Linus 144
 Sarah (Smith) 145
CRANE Bridget A. 160
 Nathan 131
 Crary family 162
CRAW Arthur B. 141
- Josephine (Chapin) 17
 LeGrand 17
 Maria A. (Walker) 142
 Mary (Tryon) 17
 Nancy (Raymond) (Seeley)
 17
 William J. 17
CRAWFORD Agnes Beith
 (Ogden) 139
 Jetta (Preston) 157
 Louise A. 72
 Mable E. 157
 Thomas 156
CREAGH Julia 28
CRENE Winnafred Agnes
 154
CRISSEY/Crissey Estella 148
 Hiram 107
 John 50
 Samuel 123
 Crofut family 162
CROSS Margaret (Weeche)
 91
 Sarah 91
 William 91
CROTTY William 169
CROXFORD Gertrude M.
 (Feeks) 139
 William 138
CUDDY Mary 170
 Mary (—) 170
 Patrick 170
 Cuff family 162
CULHANE Thomas 28
CULL Ellen (—) 166
 John 166
CUMMINGS Margret (—)
 170
 Michael 170
CUMMINS Bernard 133
 Catherine (Connell) 133
CUNNINGHAM Eunice
 Sophia (Parketon) 145
 Gaven 28
 John S. 144
 Lydia (Stevens) 142
 Mary (—) 28
 William O. 141
CURRAN Annie 70
 John 70
 Mary (—) 70
CUTTERMASH Bertha M.
 (Dingee) 145
 Edward 144
DAGON Elizabeth M. 151
DALEY Maria 32 34
DALY Ann (—) 32 37
 John 32 37
 Margaret 170

- Michael 170
 DAN(N) Emma Edith 160
 George Selleck 159
 Margaret Agnes (Flynn) 160
 Mary E. (Newmann) 160
 Nathan 123
 Nathaniel 123
 DANIEL Alfred F. 156
 Nettie (McNulty) 157
 DANIELS Edmond Lewis 147
 Jessie (Nesbitt) 148
 DANIELSON John 136
 Dans family 162
 DARCY Mary 33
 DARROW Susanna 123
 DASKIN Mirilliah 151
 DAULER Catherine E. 154
 Davenport family 162
 DAVENPORT Abraham 46
 51 96 104 126
 Hezekiah 102
 James 102
 Jannette (Wolf) 160
 John 3 45 48 49 50 51
 William Albert 159
 DAVIS Ezra 40
 Fannie (Strange) 142
 G. E. 143
 George 146
 John 41
 Jonathan 40 41
 Mary E. (Newmann) (Dan) 160
 Smith Wesley 159
 Stephen Ben 136
 William 141
 DAY Daniel E. 141
 Harriet E. (Fancher) 142
 DEAN(E) Elizabeth (Saltonstall) 93
 Mehitabel (Nott) (Webb) 92
 Samuel 47
 Silas 92-93
 DEEGAN James 28
 DEFOREST Annie E. (Weed) 142
 D. W. 143 152 161
 Emma A. (Grover) 142
 Flora May (Hallett) 145
 J. W. 140
 W. E. 141
 Winfield H. 144
 DELATTRE Theodore 31
 DELEVAN Annie Laura (Scofield) 139
 William Wallace 138
 DEMACKIEWICZ Carrie (Brown) 151
 E. B. 151
 Julius 150
 DEMILL Anthony 123
 Joseph 123
 DENIKE Benjamin 156
 Margaret (Isaacs) 157
 DENNEY Evelyn 142
 DePew family 162
 DESMOND John 79
 Maria (—) 79
 DESTEFANO Charles W. 70
 Elizabeth (Schultz) 70
 Valentino 70
 DEVITT James 170
 DeWolf family 162
 Dibble family 162
 DIBBLE — Rev. 136
 Filer 136
 Frederick 123
 Fyler 123
 DICKENS Eugenie 148
 DICKSON Joseph 121 124
 Dikeman family 162
 DILL Bernard 166
 Catherine (—) 166
 Honora 166
 DILLON Patrick 28
 DINGEE Bertha M. 145
 DINON Ann (—) 170
 Catherine F. 170
 James 170
 Michael 170
 Patrick 170
 Philip 170
 Thomas 170
 Thomas H. 170
 William 170
 Disbrow family 162
 DISBROW Ella L. (Waters) 142
 Noah 121
 William A. 141
 DIXON Amelia F. (Stoll) 145
 Mabel Alice (Wood) 151
 Mabel M. (Stone) 145
 Myron A. 144
 Samuel Barrett 150
 William J. 144
 DOANE Kezia 8n
 DODD Mary 1 45
 DOHONEY Bridget (McCale) 74
 James 74
 Sarah A. 74
 DOLAN Catherine (—) 170
 Edmund 170
 Edward 28
 John 170
 Margaret (—) 28
 Martin 79
 Mary (—) 170
 Patrick 170
 Thomas 170
 DONAHOE Ann Jane (Garry) 171
 James 171
 John 166
 Margaret 166
 DONELAN Charles 69
 Charlotte (—) 69
 Margaret J. 69
 DONELLY Bernard 170
 Bridget (—) 170
 Hannora (Hickey) 170
 James 170
 Mary 29
 Michael 170
 Patrick 170
 DONOHER Catherine 35
 DORAN Johanna (—) 74
 John 74
 Mary (Donely) 29
 Miles 29
 DOTY/Dotey Elles 42
 Samuel 40
 Simeon 42 43
 DOWD Sarah C. 36
 Downs family 162
 DOWNS Bridget (—) 170
 Richard 170
 DOYLE Mary 34
 Drew family 162
 DRISCOLL Ellen (—) 133
 Helen L. (—) 34
 Jeremiah 34
 Joanna 38
 John 133
 Mary 34
 Mary (Doyle) 34
 Mary (Enright) 34
 Timothy 34
 William 34
 DRURY John 68
 Mary 68
 Thomas 68
 DUFFY Ann 170
 DUGAN John Edgar 147
 Mary (Morrisey) 148
 DUGGAN Cornelius 33
 Ellen (—) 33
 DUINKERKE J. F. 140 143
 DUNN Catherine (—) 34 71
 James 71
 Luke 34
 Mary 34 37
 Patrick 170
 Rosie (—) 171
 Dupont family 77
 DURANG Mary Ellen 139
 Mary Elsinor 151
 Durgy family 162
 DUTTON Henry 64
 DWYER Anastasia 70
 DYCKMAN Cornelius 121
 EAGAN Catherine (—) 67
 Ellen 33 34
 Michael 67
 EARLY Mary Ann 79
 Edgett family 162
 Edwards family 132
 EGAN Mary 171
 Thomas C. 171
 ELLIS May F. 151
 ELLISON Katie A. (Raiser) 142
 William H. 141
 ELLSWORTH Gracie 148
 ELMER David 40
 Elwell family 162
 ENNIS James 171
 Michael 67
 ENRIGHT Mary 34
 EZEQUELLE Anna (Kennedy) 157
 Stephen A. 156
 FAGAN John 171
 Julia (—) 171
 Mary (—) 29
 Philip 29
 Thomas 166
 FAHAN William 133
 FAHEY James 79
 Fairchild family 162
 FAIRWEATHER Hanford 121
 Jedidiah 121
 Thomas 121
 FALLON Annie (Conley) 65
 Daniel O. 150
 Edward Dexter 147
 Frances 65
 Katie (Hasson) 151
 Minnie Francis (Holly) 148
 FALVEY Delia (—) 67
 John 67
 Laura I. (—) 67
 Martin 67
 Patrick 67

- Patrick F. 67
FANCHER Annie May
 (Scofield) 151
 Edna B. 151
 Granger 150
 Harriet E. 142
 Jessie M. 145
FANNELL Margaret 29
 Fanton family 162
FARLEY Bridget A. (Kelly)
 175
 John P. 175
 Michael 175
FARRELL/Farrall
 Bridget 171
 Evelyn (Denney) 142
 James 141
 John 29
 John J. 34
 Marcella 171
 Mary (Driscoll) 34
FEEKS Gertrude M. 139
 Feeley family 162
FERGUSON Darius 138
 Eugenie (Dickens) 148
 Joseph 147
 Sally Ann (Harford) 139
 Ferris family 162
FERRIS/Faris see also
PHEARIS
 Abigail 60
 Abigail (Hait) 59
 Annie F. (Wood) 151
 Benjamin 48
 Deborah 59 87 103
 Ebenezer 125 126
 Elinora (Hayes) 157
 Evaline (Seville) 142
 John 59
 John M. 150
 Joseph 123
 Kezia/Keziah 59
 Lizzie 148
 Mary 53
 Peter 101
 Seth 141
 Theodore 156
 Zechariah 64
 Ferry family 162
FERRY Bob 131
FICKETT Phebe 15
 Field family 162
FIELD David 34
 James 32 34
 Margaret M. (—) 34
FIELDS Ida P. 151
FILLIO James 121
FINCH — Mrs. Abraham
 46
 Abigail 1-3 46 52 86 91
 92 94 99 100 101 103 111
 Abraham 1 46 47 51 52 91
 99 111
 Benjamin 42
 Isaac 47
 John 46n 91 99 111 121
 Nathaniel 121
 Samuel 99
 Sarah 3
 Sarah (Gold) 99
 Sarah (Hoyt) 99
 Susanna 96 99
 Zurial 121
FINN Ann (—) 171
 Mary 67
 Thomas 67 171
FINNEGAN/Finnigan
 Catherine 36
 Dennis 34
 Edward 171
 Mary 34
 Mary (—) 171
 Nora (—) 34
 Philip 37
 Sarah M. (—) 37
FINNELL Margaret (—) 26
 29
 Thomas 26 29
FINNEY Lyda 142
FITCH Mary C. 160
 Nathan 121
 William 123
FITZGERALD Annie 78
 David 171
 Honora (Golden) 133
 James 74
 Margaret 74
 Mary 78
 Mary (—) 171
 Patrick 78
 Thomas F. 133
 William J. 78
FITZGIBBON Bridget O.
 (Sullivan) 166
 Margaret A. 166
 Michael J. 166
FITZPATRICK Lawrence
 74
FLANNAGAN Ellen (—)
 38
 John 38
FLINTER William 171
FLYNN Catherine M.
 (Redmond) 134
 Henry 133 134
 Margaret Agnes 160
 Maria 66
 Mary A. 34 35
 Patrick 66
 Thomas 133
FOLSOM Joseph F. 146
 149
 Joseph L. 149
 Joseph T. 146
 Foote family 162
FORD/Foord
 Bridget (—) 171
 Catharine (—) 72
 David 41
 Ebenezer 63
 Frank 171
 James 171
 Jesse 41
 Jonathan 41
 Katie 72
 Mary Ann 171
 Sarah (—) 171
 Thomas 72 171
 Thomas Henry 171
 Timothy 171
FOSGATE Ezekiel 113
 Foster family 162
FOUNTAIN Mary 4
 Stephen 123
FOX Sadie Elizabeth 148
FREEZE Ruben 123
FRENCH Charity 125
FRIEND Catherine (Burns)
 74
 Frost family 162
FROST William 123
GAFNEY/Gaffney
 Ellen 32 34
 Sadie Gertrude (Selleck)
 151
 William H. 150
GALBERRY Thomas 77
 Gallagher family 162
GARDNER Marshall 70
 Mary (O'Hara) 70
GARRIGAN Margaret 67
GARRISON Margaret K.
 157
 Garry family 67
GARRY Agnes C. 67
 Ann Jane 171
 Anne 171
 Cathrine 171
 Cathrine (—) 171
 Margaret (Garrigan) 67
 Maria (—) 171
 Mary Ellen 171
 Matthew 67 171
 Thomas 171
GARVEY Mary L. 38
 Garvin family 162
GEARY Ellen (Powell) 71
 William 71
GEDDES Alice M.
 (Whone) 154
 Roy H. 153
GELIHER Maurice 171
GENTILE Giuseppa 172
GIBSON Elizabeth 32 38
GILBERT Abijah 121
 Fred F. 159
 Harriet A. (Mead) 160
 Lucretia (Bates)
 55
 Thomas 55
GILHULY Bridget (Byrne)
 33
 Farrell 33
GILL Lawrence J. 67
 Mary (—) 67
 Michael 67
GILLIT/Gillet Deborah 42
 Noah 42
GILMARTIN Lackey 29
GILMORE Kenneth H. 2
GITTO Mary 12
GIULES Hattie E. (Bedell)
 151
GODFREY Ann (—) 4
 E. W. 129
 Edwin W. 156
 Mary Ann (Cox) 17
 Mary H. (Rackett) 157
 Robert 17
GOLD Hannah (Ambler) 95
 99
 Hannah (Slawson) 99
 John 99
 Sarah 99
GOLDEN Honora 133
GOODALE Charles 66
GOODMAN Elizabeth 68
 Martin 68
GOODRICH Abner 40
 Gordon family 162
GORGES Fernando 4
 Gorham family 128 162
GORHAM/Gorum
 Alfred 128
 Charlotte 128
 Daniel 125 128
 George 125 128
 Hannah (Banks) 125
 Henry 128
 Joseph 123 125
GORMERLY Ann 166
 James 166
 Jane 166
GORMLEY Johanna (—)
 172
 William 172

- Gorum *see* GORHAM
GRAHAM Bernard 29
 Jane (Kelly) 29
 Judith 60 61
GRANT Eva M. (Jones) 157
 Lawrence L. 156
GRAY Annie May (Raymond) 151
 Daniel 126
 Harriet E. (Cooper) 151
 Jonathan D. 150
 Mary Rose (Queen) 154
 Samuel 42 43
 Theodore Bishop 153
 William S. 150
GREEN(E) Amos 123
 Armenia 139
 Charles D. 147
 Elliott 123
 Martha 151
 Mary F. (Van Horsen) 148
 Nathaniel 94
 Ulysses 155
GREGG Mary (—) 172
 Patrick 172
 Gregory family 162
GREGORY Elizabeth 60
 Jabez 124
 Judah 60
 Nathan 121
 Griffin family 162
GRIFFIN Bridget 34 68
 Catherine (McInerheny) 29
 John 34
 Marcus 29
GRIFFINS Catherine 29
GRIMES Thomas 78
GRISWOLD Azariah 40 41
 David 41
 Edith Adams (Scofield) 148
 Ephraim 40
 Frank D. 16n
 Harry E. 16
 Lucius 147
 Mary Louise (Bell) 16n
 May C. 16
 May E. 23n
 Russell G. 16
GROVER Emma A. 142
GUILLES Edward R. 150
GUNN Jane 38
HAAS Mary Helen 160
HAGARTY Dennis 172
 Mary 172
HAGGERTY Mary Ann (Early) 79
HAIT *see also* HOYT
 Abigail 59 104
 Abigail (Blatchley) 52
 Abigail (Blatchley) (Andrews/Andreas) 95 96
 Abraham 86n 46 51 96
 Bates 87 89
 Benjamin 49
 David 52 95-96 100 123
 Deborah 86n
 Hannah 86n
 Hannah (Bates) (Blatchley) 46 51
 Isaac 87 88
 Jagger 96
 James 104 123
 John 48 87 100 104-107
 Joseph 102 123
 Martha 104 105
 Martha (Blatchley) 47n 52 92 104-105
 Martha Blatchley 107
 Mary 87 88 102
 Mary (—) 86
 Mary (Blatchley) 52 101-102
 Mary (Skelding) 88
 Nathan 96
 Rebecca (—) 106-107
 Samuel 47 52 86 88 92 101-102 104 105 109 123
 Sarah 86n 96 102
 Silas 88
 Sylvanus 123
 Thaddeus 89
 Uriah 123
HALE Charles 73
 William 64
HALEY Johanna 36
 Hall family 162
HALL Edith May 148
 Helen L. 151
HALLET(T) Addie L. (Stevens) 139
 Flora May 145
 George F. 138
HALLORAN John F. 35
 Hamilton family 162
HAMILTON Mabel 68
HAMLIN Isaac 40 41
HAND Bridget 32 34
HANFORD John 121
 Mable E. (Crawford) 157
 Nehemiah 121
 Thomas 121
 William C. 156
HANLON Bridget (—) 78
 Patrick 78
 Hannan family 162
HARD Abner 63
 Eli 63
HARDIN Abigail 107
HARFORD Sally Ann 139
HARKER Dorothy (—) (Mills) 4
 John 4
HARRIS Lulu Belle (Selleck) 154
 William A. 153
HARRON James 172
HARTNETT Timothy 35
HASBROOK Francis 115
 Gilbert 116
 Margaret (Blatchley) 115
 Sarah (Roe) 116
 Tunis 113
HASSET Ellen 34
HASSON Katie 151
 Hatch family 162
HAVILAND Howard 156
 Nora L. (Sherwood) 145
 Norman S. 144
 Hawley family 162
HAWLEY Clara (Schweitzer) (Cowell) 157
 Cynthia (Mead) (Olmstead) 13 98 99
 Ebenezer 13 98
 Eli 64
 Hannah (Bates) (Blatchley) 46 51
 Hannah M. 157
 John 63
HAYAT(T) Bertha May (June) 154
 Minolia (Adams) 160
HAYDEN Ellen/Helen 74
HAYES Elinora 157
 Johannah 166
 John 34
HEALY Bridget 67
 James 67
HEARTY Owen 172
HEAVEY Ann 67
 Ann (—) 67
 Eliza 67
 Mary 67
 Mary C. 67
 Patrick 67
HEDERMAN Bridget (Collins) 31
 Martin 31
HENDRICKS Hattie 145
HENNESSEY/Hennessy John 133
 Margaret (—) 133
 Mary (—) 35
HERBERT Bridget 166
HEWITT Marnie (—) 154
HICKEY Annie L. 67
 Hannora 170
 Hanorah (—) 71
 Thomas B. 67
 Willie 67
HICKLAY Mary 33
 Hickock family 162
HIGGINS Daniel 74
 Elizabeth (Mahoney) 74
 James 74
 Johanna (—) 74
 Mary 74
 Phebe 6 7 9
 Susanna 11
HILGERT Muriel (Wilson) 23
HILL William T. 64
HINKSON Neomy 4
 Hinman family 162
 Hitchcock family 162
HITCHCOCK Samuel 121
HOBBY Amos 146 147 158
 Enos 123
 Harriet A. (Scofield) 148
 Ralph 165
 Hodge family 162 163
HOLLISTER/Hollestor
 Benjamin 42 43
 Gurdain 42
 John 40
 Josiah 40 41
 Samuel 40
HOLLY Bethia 111
 David 51
 David G. 156
 Ebenezer 123 136
 Elisha 47
 Elnathan 123
 Increase 47 123
 John 40 53 86 96
 John William 123
 Joseph 4
 Josiah 40 41
 Lillie (Lyons) 157
 Lydia 107 111
 Mercy 61
 Minnie Francis 148
 Newman 126
 Samuel 123
 Sarah 109
 Sarah (Blackman) 126
HOLMES Abigail 100
 Hannah 87 89 99
 John 89
 Mercy 96 101 105
 Rebecca (Bell) 89

- Sarah (Hoyt) 87 89
 HOLTZMAN Ida V.
 (Bechtold) 18
 HONAN Catherine 62
 HOPKINS Abigail 5 8 9 11
 Anna 8n
 Stephen 19n
 Horan family 162
 HORAN — (infant) 30
 M. 30
 Thomas 30
 HERRIGAN Anna 75
 Jane (Murphy) 75
 Jannette M. 75
 John P. 75
 Patrick 75
 HOSEGOOD Annie L. 142
 HOW Isaac 87
 Nathaniel 87
 Samuel 87
 Sarah (Bates) 87
 Sarah (Hait) 86n
 HOWARD Elizabeth A.
 (Monroe) (Avery) 139
 Lewis 138
 HOWE David 97-98
 Rebecca (Whiting) 98
 Sarah 97 99
 HOWES James 123
 Prince 123
 HOWLEY Bessie 69
 Hoyt family 54 85 162
 HOYT/Hoit *see also* HAIT
 A. S. 140
 Abigail 3n 53 100-101 109
 111 112
 Abigail (Bell) 103 105 111
 Abigail (Blatchley) 99
 Abigail (Blatchley)
 (Andrews) 53
 Abigail (Holmes) 100
 Abigail (Hoyt) 105
 Abraham 85 86-91 95-96
 99 102
 Agnes M. (Stevens) 154
 Andrew 159
 Armenia (Green)
 (Newman) 139
 Bates 87 90 91 98 99
 Benjamin 86 91 95 99 111
 Betsy (Andrews) 91 98 99
 Bridget A. (Crane) 160
 David 53 95-96 99
 Ebenezer 105 106
 Edna B. 151
 Elizabeth 96
 Elizabeth (Jagger) 86 91 95
 Ezra 88 91
 George L. 153
 Gould 121
 Hannah 87 91 96 99
 Hannah (Bates) 87 91 102
 Hannah (Bates) (Blatchley)
 85-91 99
 Hannah (Belding) 103
 Hannah (Holmes) 89 99
 Hannah (Hoyt) 96
 Hannah (Jones) 107
 Hannah (Maltbie) 109 111
 Hannah (Weed) 111
 Harriet 109
 Hezekiah 103
 Isaac 88 91 102 111 121
 Israel 121
 Jacob 96
 James 107 121
 James M. 109
 Jesse 121
 John 48 96 100 105-107
 Jonathan 88n 111
 Joseph 102 103 107 109
 111
 Joseph Blatchley 85 103
 108 111
 Leander 107
 Lester H. 159
 Maria 103
 Maria Blatchley (Weed)
 103 111
 Maria Catherine 109
 Martha (Blatchley) 53 85
 103 104-105 107 110
 Martha Blatchley 107 111
 Mary 53 90 91 92 102 103
 Mary (Blatchley) 53 88 91
 101-102 111
 Mary (Jagger) 103 111
 Mary (Skelding) 85 91 102
 Mary Francis 157
 Melancthon 107
 Mercy 105
 Mercy (Holmes) (Bell) 96
 101
 Mercy (Hoyt) 105
 Millescent 111
 Millescent (Hoyt) 111
 Munson 121
 Naomi Genevia (—) 160
 Nathan 121
 Peter 96
 Phebe (Thomes) 14n
 Rachel 90 91
 Rebecca 90
 Rebecca (—) 106
 Rebecca (Jeffery) 105 107
 Samuel 53 88 91 96 99
 101-102 103 105 107 109
 111
 Samuel Bates 90 91
 Samuel Blatchley 85 111
 Sarah 87 88 89 91 99
 102-103 111
 Sarah (Hoyt) 88 91 102 111
 Sarah (Lockwood) 88 89
 Sarah (Weed) 103 109 111
 Seth S. 138
 Silas 87 88 90 91
 Simon 91 99 111
 Stephen 121
 Susannah (—) 91 111
 Thaddeus 87 89 90 91 99
 William 14n 107
 HUBBARD — Dr. 136
 Catherine 123
 Isaac 123 136
 Margaret 123
 Matthew 123
 Nathaniel 123 136
 William 123
 HUESTED Joseph 53
 Mary 53
 Mary (Ferris) 53
 HUGHES Richard 172
 HUGHS Emeline L. 160
 Hull family 162
 HULL Charles A. 156
 Henry S. 143
 Margaret (Nash) 157
 HUMPHREY Mabel M.
 139
 HUNT Eletha Ruth 154
 Olive Anna 154
 HUNTINGTON Elijah B.
 1-2 45n
 Hurd family 162
 Hurlburt family 162
 HUSTED John 121
 Jonathan 101
 HUTTON Samuel 87
 HYATT Frederick Eugene
 147
 George W. 153
 Marnie Agnes (Irwin) 148
 HYDE Timothy 133
 INGERSOLL — Mr. 98
 Dorcas 97 99
 Dorcas (Moss) 97
 Jonathan 97
 Sarah J. (Andrews) 97 98
 IRWIN Marnie Agnes 148
 ISAACS Margaret 157
 Ising family 162
 Ives family 162 163
 IVES Charles 164
 Jacklin family 162
 JACKSON William 136
 Zebulon 136
 JACOBUS Donald Lines 2
 Jagger family 54
 JAGGER Elizabeth 86 91
 95
 Jonathan 50
 Mary 103 111
 JAMES Benjamin 121
 JANES Joseph 61
 Sarah/Sally (Canfield) 61
 Jarvis family 162
 JARVIS Benjamin 121
 Munson 123
 Samuel 123
 William 123
 JEFFERY Mercy (Holmes)
 105
 Rebecca 105
 Samuel 105
 JELLISON Ann Devaney
 78
 Jennings family 162
 JENNINGS Mary Ann
 Story (Nelson) 148
 William Morris 147
 JESSUP Edward 136
 Johnson family 12 13 162
 JOHNSON Abigail
 (Raymond) 18 22
 Amy (Peck) 18n
 Bessey 18
 Charles E. 18 19
 Clinton 138
 Deborah 18
 Deborah Ann 17
 Elsie L. (Wilson) 18 19
 Ernie W. 18 19
 Fannie Belle (—) 18
 Freddie R. 19
 George M. 22n
 George R. 19
 Henry 18 22
 Ida V. (Bechtold)
 (Holtzman) 18 19
 Jonathan 19
 Julia A. (—) 17
 Julia Ann (Raymond) 19
 Julia Frances 22
 Mamie Belle 18
 Margarette (Potts) (Martin)
 139
 Mary E. 22
 Muriel 19
 Olive Frances (Bouton) 18
 19 22
 Raymond 17 18 19 22
 Samuel 136
 Jones family 128 162
 JONES Abbie (Mead) 139
 Agnes Beith (Ogden)

- (Crawford) 139
 Amos 65
 Anna May (Birdsall) (Smith) 142
 Carrie Merritt (Strang) 154
 Cornelius 48
 Edna 157
 Elbert 138
 Elmer H. 156
 Eva M. 157
 Hanford 141
 Hannah 107
 Irving Alexander 153
 Isaac 128
 James 128
 James Erwin 138
 Mary (Smith) 65
 Oscar Dewitt 147
 Sadie Matilda (Barker) 148
 Venie Emi 157
 Judd family 162
 Judson family 162
 JUDSON John 64
 JUNE Bertha May 154
 KANE Amy B. 68
 Ann 68
 Bridget 71
 Catherine (—) 68
 George 68
 James 175
 Jane 68
 Julia 175
 Michael 68
 Patricia Louise 68
 Patrick 68
 Ruth Marion 68
 KANNAY Michael 166
 KEARNS Edward H. 72
 James 172
 Mary A. (—) 72
 KEATING Margaret (—) 26 29
 Patrick 26 73
 Keder family 162
 KEEFE Dennis 38
 KEELER Stephen 121
 Kelley family 162
 KELLEY/Kelly Ann 68
 Benjamin D. 144
 Bridget (—) 172
 Bridget A. 175
 Catherine 68
 Elizabeth (Goodman) 68
 Emma F. (Ambler) 145
 James P. 71
 Jane 29
 John 175
 Julia 68
- Katie E. 157
 Margaret 68
 Mortimer 172
 Patrick 68 71
 Sarah 68
 Susan (O'Kane) 71
 Theresa 70
 Thomas 172
 Winifred (—) 68
 Kellogg family 162
 KELLOGG Mary 20n
 KELLSEY Mathias 42 43
 Simeon 42
 KEMP Celia 139
 KENNA Alice V. (Mahoney) 35
 Harold J. 35
 KENNEDY Anna 157
 Catharine 174
 KENNY *see also* KINNEY
 Charles Benjamin 150
 Ella Frances (Slawson) 151
 Mary 79
 KENT Mary 61
 KEOUGH Bridget 66
 James 66
 Margaret 66
 Margaret (—) 66
 Mary 66
 Ketchum family 136
 KETCHUM/Ketcham
 Carly/Carle 121 124
 Charity (Carl) 124
 Daniel 121
 Hannah (Wicks) 124
 Isaac 121
 Isaac Carl 124
 James 121 136
 Jedidiah 121
 Jehiel 121
 John 121
 Jonathan 121 136
 Nathaniel 124
 Samuel 121 136
 KIERNAN Bridget (Griffin) 68
 Patrick 68
 Killian family 165
 KIMBERLY Fitch 63
 KING Simon 38
 William 123
 KINNAY Michael 166
 KINNEY *see also* KENNY
 A. F. 151
 KINSELA Edward 172
 KITTO Mary 12
 KITTRICK William 172
 KLENERT John C. 172
- Mary Ann (—) 172
 Knapp family 162
 KNAPP/Knap Ebenezer 38
 Elizabeth 102
 Hannah (Bell) 151
 James Arthur 156
 Jeremiah 150
 John W. 141
 Josephine (Parketon) 157
 Rosa (Whone) 142
 Silvanus 102
 KRITER Louise 139
 Mary F. 139
 KUNKEL Annie (Stumpf) 145
 John 144
 Lacey family 162
 LACY Anastasia (—) 133
 Patrick 133
 LADRIGAN Edna B. (Hoyt) 151
 Edward 150
 LAMBERT David 121
 James 172
 James H. 172
 LONDON James 56
 Sarah (Bishop) 56
 LANGAN Jane (—) 172
 Thomas 172
 LANIE T. N. 143 146 149
 LANPHEAR Sarah 61
 LARKIN — Mrs. William 134
 Catherine 173
 Catherine (—) 75
 Elizabeth 107
 John 75
 Mary Ann 75
 Michael 167
 Richard 167
 Thomas 166
 William 134
 LARSON George E. 75
 Helen (O'Connor) 75
 LATIN Elisha 64
 LAWLOR Ellen 69
 John 69
 Mary (—) 69
 Michael 69
 Thomas 69
 LAWRENCE Blanche M. (—) 23n
 Eliza (—) 172
 Evelyn M. (Wilson) 23
 Frank 30
 John 172
 Margaret (Young) 30
 William 23n
- William K. 23
 Leahy family 162
 LEAHY Patrick 38
 LEAMING Jeremiah 121
 Lee family 162
 LEONARD Bridget 74
 LEEDS Cary 123
 Gideon 123
 John R. 107
 Lent family 162
 LEWIS Connie Mae (Smith) 160
 George William 159
 Jonathan 123
 J. M. 160
 LIGHTHALL Catherine (Blatchley) 115
 Eliza 115
 James 115
 Jane 115
 Lewis 115
 Margaret 115
 Samuel 115
 Sarah 115
 LINES Holly 123
 LITTLE Benjamin 98 99
 Dorcas (Andrews) 98 99
 LLOYD John 86
 LOBDELL Caleb 121
 LOCKHART John 172
 Mary A. (—) 172
 Lockwood family 136 162
 LOCKWOOD Alvin A. 153
 Charles E. 147
 David 88
 Eliphalet 106
 Elizabeth 91
 Eva F. (Abbott) 148
 Florence Christina 145
 George 121
 Hannah 20n
 Hannah (Close) 89
 Harriet E. 151
 Joseph 89
 Lulu M. 160
 Mary Ida (Wood) 154
 Sarah 88 89
 Sarah (—) 88
 Sarah A. 21
 LODER Jacob 123
 LONDON Catharine (—) 75
 Ellen (O'Connor) 75
 James 75
 John 75
 Margaret (Reilly) 175
 Michael 175
 LONG Pattie 142

- LOUGHLIN Jeremiah 75
 Johanna (—) 75
 Margaret 75
 LOUNSBURY Gideon 123
 Michael 123
 Monmouth 123
 LOTHROP Melatiah 42 43
 LOVELL John 40 41
 Loveland family 162
 LOWREY Michael 75
 LUCKY Madeline Louise 157
 LUCY Ann (—) 35
 Edward 35
 Ellen (—) 35
 Michael 35
 LUDLOW Roger 134
 LYDDY Edward 69
 James H. 69
 Johanna (—) 69
 Margaret J. 69
 Nellie 69
 Roger 69
 Thomas H. 69
 LYMAN Bessie (Howley) 69
 Bridget 29
 Ellen 69
 James 69
 Lynch family 128 129
 LYNCH Dan 165
 Dana 5 10 11 57n
 Daniel M. 80
 John 29
 Mary (—) 172
 Mathew 172
 Patrick 29
 LYON Camilla Sedonia 154
 Harold 33
 LYONS Lillie 157
 Macy family 162
 MADDEN Bridget (—) 35
 Daniel P. 167
 Mary (—) 167
 Thomas 35
 MAGUIRE Catherine 38
 MAHER Nora B. 35
 MAHONEY Alice V. 35
 Elizabeth 74
 Honora 75
 John 167
 Mary 167
 Nora B. (Maher) 35
 Thomas 35 167
 MAJDALANY Jeanne 2
 MALLON Simon 67
 Thomas 172
 MALONE Ann 79
 Mallory family 162
- MALTBY David 109
 Hannah 109 111
 Jonathan 51
 Sarah (Holly) 109
 MANDLIN Henry H. 141
 Sarah F. (Betts) 142
 MANE Sadie 160
 MANNION/Manion
 Bridget (—) 26
 John 26 29
 Maria (—) 26 29
 Patrick/Paterick 26 29
 MARSHALL Ann A.
 (Williams) (Sarles) 139
 Deborah (Bates) 87
 Deborah (Hait) 86n
 Elizabeth H. 20
 Ezra 87
 Hallett 138
 Isaac 87
 Julia H. (Anderson) 139
 Pattie (Long) 142
 Thomas 87
 William C. 141
 MARTIN Bessie (—) 168
 Margarette (Potts) 139
 Robert 168
 Thomas F. 138
 MARVIN John 121
 MASTERON Margaret
 Moria 160
 MATHER Moses 97n 129
 Sally 14
 Mazza family 162
 MCALLISTER Harriet
 (Hoyt) 109
 MCBRIDE Bernard 173
 Hannah (—) 173
 John 173
 Peter 173
 MCCAILE Bridget 74
 MCCANN Christopher 173
 James 167
 Margaret (—) 167 173
 MCCANNA Bridget (—)
 78
 James 78
 MCCARTAN Agnes 35
 Ann 35
 MCCARTHY Malachy 75
 Thomas 31
 MCCOLLUM James 163
 MCCORMICK Emmet 147
 Hattie (Waxson) 148
 Kerns 167
 MCCOY Joanna (Driscoll)
 38
 Ellen 69
 James 69
- Michael 38
 McCullough family 69
 MCCULLOUGH Bridget
 (Reilley) 69
 James 69
 MCDERMOTT John 31
 Mary (Traverse) 31
 MCDONALD Catherine
 (—) 29
 James 26 29
 John 173
 Michael 29 173
 MCDONNELL Bridget 35
 36
 Margaret J. (Donelan) 69
 Thomas 69
 MCDONOUGH Terence
 167
 MCELLIGOT Mary 173
 Thomas 173
 MCENTIRE Julia
 (Reynolds) 36
 Peter 36
 MCGEE Ann (Rooney) 26
 29
 Francis 26
 Patrick 167
 MCGLYNN Elizabeth 134
 Ellen 134
 MCGOWAN Rodger 29
 MCGRATH Bridget (Ryan)
 32 35 36
 Mary A. (Flynn) 34 35
 Micahel 34
 Michael 35
 Thomas H. 32 35 36
 MCHALE Anthony 69
 Bridget 69
 Mary 69
 Richard 69
 MCINERHENY Catherine
 29
 MCINTYRE Muriel
 (Johnson) 19
 McKay family 162
 MCKEE John 121
 MCKENNA Clara (—) 69
 F. L. 69
 John 69 77
 Julia 176
 Margaret (—) 69
 Michael P. 69
 MCLARNEY Ann (—) 70
 John 70
 John F. 70
 John W. 70
 Mary (—) 70
 Thomas 70
- MCLAUGHLIN Ellen (—)
 35
 Francis S. 35
 Peter 35
 William E. 35
 MCLEAN Louise 128 130
 MCLELLAN Amalia M.
 (Merill) 139
 William L. 138
 MCMAHON Bridget (—)
 31
 Mary (Ringrose) 29
 Michael 29
 Patrick 31
 MCMENAMEY Ellen 70
 MCMULLEN Edward 173
 James 173
 Jane (—) 173
 MCNULTY Nettie 157
 MCPHERSON Ann 142
 MEAD/Meade Abbie 139
 Amelia J. 139 148
 Caroline 142
 Carrie L. 151
 Cynthia 13 98 99
 Elizabeth R. (Rockwell)
 157
 Ellen (—) 173
 Emma (Cargan) 157
 Evelyn 145
 Harriet A. 160
 James 173
 John 102 107
 Joseph 98
 Nicholas 78
 Samuel B. 156
 Sarah Francis 160
 Thankful (Rockwell) 98
 MERCER Anna (—) 72
 Thomas 72
 MERILL Amalia M. 139
 MERRITT Shubal 123
 MICHEL Susannah 61
 MILLER Emma Helena
 (Barnes) 145
 Frank 159
 H. B./Horace B. 155 158
 Joseph 144
 Lulu M. (Lockwood) 160
 Maria Louisa 16
 Sarah P. 154
 Thomas B. 155 161
 Mills family 4
 MILLS — Capt. 136
 Alfred E. 156
 C. 132
 Dorothy (—) 4
 Ellen 69
 Emma (Benton) 157

- Gilbert 121
 Hannah (Starr) (Childs) 4
 Helen L. (Hall) 151
 James 4 69
 Jesse 123
 John 4
 John Selwyn 4
 Martha (Alley) 4
 Mary (—) 4
 Mary (Fountain) 4
 Neomy (Hinkson) 4
 Robert 4
 Sarah 132
 Ellen 69
 James 69
 Patrick 31
 Theodore E. 150
 MITCHELL Brian 73
 MOFFITT James J./J. J. 149
 152
 Mary 61
 MOKLEY Hanorah 36
 Hanorah (—) 35
 Kate A. 35
 Margaret 36
 Margaret (—) 35
 Michael 35
 Nellie 35
 Tannie 35
 MOLLOY Bridget (McHale) 69
 Michael 69
 MOLONEY Daniel 173
 John 75 173
 Margaret (—) 75
 Michael 173
 MONAGHAN Mary (—) 173
 Peter 173
 MONGON Delia (—) 37
 Patrick T. 37
 MONOHAN Ann (—) 66
 Garrett 66
 MONROE Arthur S. 138
 Celia E. (Bradley) 139
 Elizabeth A. 139
 Emma Jane 142
 Harriet M. 139
 Mary A. 151
 MOORE James E. 163
 MORAN Bridget (Waldron) 173
 Patrick 173
 Morehouse family 162
 MOREHOUSE John 123
 Morgan family 162
 MORGAN Ann 70
- MORIARTY Bridget (—) 134
 Morris 134
 MORRELL Emily F. 151
 MORRIS Edward 173
 MORRISEY Mary 148
 MORRISON Fannie 142
 G. F. 141
 MOSS Dorcas 97
 MOTT Richard 131
 MULCAHY Catherine (Finnegan) 36
 Nora 36
 Patrick 36
 MULKIN Burgess 153
 Jennie (Stabell) 154
 MULLER Alice Camilla 154
 Charles Frederick 153
 Mary Eliza (Reed) 154
 MULLIGAN M. 26 30
 Margaret (—) 173
 Peter 173
 MULLINS Bridget 78
 Bridget (Whalen) 78
 James 78
 Sherril S. 69
 MULVIHILL James 36
 Johanna (Haley) 36
 Mary 36
 Michael J. 36
 MUNDAY Nathaniel 123
 MUNGER Jane 60
 MURO Rosina 173
 Sabbatino 173
 MURPHY Bridget (McDonnell) 35 36
 Catherine (—) 167
 Daniel 70
 Eliza (—) 78
 Ellen 167
 Jane 75
 John 37 167
 John C. 35
 John G. 36
 Kate 38
 Kate M. A. (Clancy) 70
 Mary (Dunn) 37 38
 Matthew 67
 Michael 78
 Sarah 38
 Thomas 78
 William M. 38
 MURRAY Mary Mullaniff 30
 MURWIN Peter 123
 Myers family 162
 Mygatt family 162
- NASH Edward 121
 Jerusha (—) 121
 Margaret 157
 Nathan 121
 Samuel 121
 Zophar 121
 NEAL James 72
 Theresa 72
 NELSON Mary 115
 Mary Ann Story 148
 NESBIT(T) Jessie 148
 Maggie 142
 NESTER Mary (Darcy) 33
 Matt 33
 NEVILLE Denis 167
 Honora 167
 John 165 167
 Mary 167
 Newman family 55
 NEWMAN(N) Armenia (Green) 139
 David 123
 Joshua 123
 Mary E. 160
 Stephen 126
 Thomas 47
 Nichols family 162
 Noble family 162
 NOBLE Artemus W. 144
 Lilla (Sandford) 145
 NOONAN Bridget (Kane) 71
 Martin 71
 Sibina 71
 Northrup family 162
 NORTHROP Amos 63
 Grace M. 154
 Joshua 136
 NOTT Gershom 92
 Mehitabel 53n 92-93
 NUGENT James 173
 James F. 173
 Mary (—) 173
 OAKLEY Charles 165
 OARE Annie 148
 OCKART Annie (Oare) 148
 Robert Allison 147
 O'CONNOR Anne (Tamany) 75
 Bridget (—) 174
 Bridget (Coffey) 31
 Charles 75
 Charles J. 75
 Edward 75
 Ellen 75
 Hannah (—) 76
 Helen 75
 Helena C. 76
- Honora 174
 Jeremiah D. 31
 John 75
 Joseph M. 76
 Mary (—) 75
 Mary A. 75
 Michael 174
 Patrick 75
 Timothy 174
 O'Donnell family 70
 O'DONNELL Anastasia (Dwyer) 70
 Ann (McCartan) 35
 Bridget 70
 Dennis 70
 James 35
 O'FARRELL John 30
 OFFAN Carrie L. (Avery) 139
 William Edgar 138
 O'FLAHERTY John 174
 Mary (—) 174
 OGDEN Agnes Beith 139
 Arthur B. 141
 Emma A. (Brown) 142
 Hattie E. (Brown) 139
 Stanley D. 138
 O'HARA Elizabeth V. 70
 Henry 70
 Katherine 70
 Katherine (—) 70
 Mary 70
 Mary (—) 70
 Michael 70
 O'HOLLORAN Ellen (—) 167
 John 167
 O'KANE Ellen 71
 John 71
 Mary 71
 Michael 71
 Susan 71
 Oldham family 162
 OLDRIN Daisy M. (Wood) 145
 John 144
 OLDS Rhoda 61
 Olmstead family 162
 OLMSTED/Olmstead
 Aaron 121
 Ann (—) 66
 Daniel 98
 Delia 13
 Gardner 121
 Jesse 121
 Joana (—) 98
 John 13 98
 Joseph 121

- Samuel 121
O'Neil family 70
O'NEIL(L) Julia (—) 174
Margaret 174
Mary (—) 174
Michael 174
Patrick 174
Rosalia 148
Sarah 174
Theresa 70
Theresa (Kelly) 70
Thomas 70
O'REILEY/O'Reilley
Bridget 71
Catharine 71
Farrell 71
Jane (—) 174
John F. 71
Julia (—) 71
Mary Catherine 174
Patrick 174
ORELL Josephina
(Saunders) 145
O'ROURK(E) Hugh 174
Patrick F. 174
Osborne family 162
OSBOURNE Catherine 31
O'SULLIVAN Catherine
(Osbourne) 31
Edward J. 31
OWENS John Griffin 26
PADDOCK Grace 8
PAIN Ephraim 42
Samuel 42
PALMER Messenger 107
PARDE Mary E. 148
PARKER Ada May 157
Alice Lucretia 160
PARKETON Dora Ann 160
Edna 154
Emma (Stabell) 154
Eunce Sophia 145
Irving 153
Josephine 157
Lena Louise 157
Nellie Irene 154
PARKINGTON Hiram 150
Margietta (Byngton) 151
PARKS Bertha J. 139
PARTRICK Richard 121
Patch family 162
PATTERSON Alice Lydia
145
John 121
PAUL Charles Belden 144
Mary Elizabeth (Abbott)
145
PEAT Frederick I. 156
Madeline Louise (Lucky)
157
Peck family 162
PECK Amy 18n
Andrew 63
Deborah 16n 20
Ebenezer 20n
Edna B. (Fancher) 151
Hannah (Lockwood) 20n
Ida F. 142
Joseph 63
Libby (Williams) 145
Lorespia 142
Mary 20n
Oliver L. 150
William H. 144
PELHAM Junius 150
Mary Elsinor (Durang) 151
Nellie J. (Saunders) 145
Wallace J. 144
PELLY Thomas 26 30
PENDERGAST Margaret
76
Martin 76
PENNOYER Caroline E.
(—) 17
Elias R. 17
Harvey 16
Mary 111
Mary Ann (Raymond) 16
William H. 16
Willis H. 16
PERRY Ebenezer 42
Esther 13
Philo 63
Pettit family 54
PETTIT Ebenezer 105 111
Susannah 105 111
Susannah (Seeley) 105 111
PHEARIS/Faris *see also*
FERRIS
Abigail 60
PHERESON Olive Augusta
154
PHILLIPS Samuel 42
PIATT John H. 138
Martha E. 154
Mary E. 139
Mary F. (Kriter) 139
Sarah Elizabeth (Reynolds)
145
Wright 144
Pickett family 162
PICKET(T) C. A. 158
David 123
James 121
John 121
PICKOFF/Pickop
Edwin M. 152 155
Pierce family 162
PIERCE Goldie Irene 151
PIERSON Susanna 101n
PILLIOS Susie P. 148
PLATT John 63
Pomeroy family 162
PON Nathaniel 49
Porter family 162
PORTER Elizabeth M.
(Dagon) 151
Frederick L. 150
Nelson L. 143
Potter family 162
POTTS Cynthia L.
(Raymond) 157
George H. 156
Margaretta 139
POWELL Ellen 71
Johnnie 71
William D. 71
POWERS George 123
PRATT Jonathan 41
Samuel H. 87
PRESTON Jetta 157
PRICE Bridget 174
E. B. 143
Elizabeth (—) 174
Louisa (Smith) 142
Matthew 174
T. L. 143
Theodore C. 141
PRINDLE Cyrus 64
Lazarus 63
Paul W. 2
PROVOST Ada (Waters)
154
Caroline (Mead) 142
John Robert 141
Rudolph 153
PRUNTY Elizabeth 36
Pulling family 162
PURDON Patrick 174
PURDY Elbert Cauldwell
153
Eletha Ruth (Hunt) 154
QUEEN Mary Rose 154
QUINLAN Ann (Coffey) 76
Thomas 76
Quintard family 162
QUINTARD Isaac 123
RACKETT Mary H. 157
RADCLIFFE Nettie 154
RAINEY Ann (Malone) 79
Patrick 79
RAISER Katie A. 142
RATCHFORD Bridget 30
Mary (—) 30
Thomas 30
Rawlins family 162
Raymond family 5 7 12 13
128 129 162
RAYMOND Abigail 6 18
Abigail (Taylor) 5 7 8 9 11
12 19 54
Angelina/Angeline 17n 22
Anna 5 19
Anna/Nancy 57
Annie L. (Waring) 20n
Annie May 151
Anson 20
Azubah 57-58
Cathy/Cate/Catherine 5 6 7 9
10 11 12 19 54-58
Charles W. 19n
Charlotte/"Lottie" 22
Clarence B. 156
Cynthia L. 157
Daniel 40 41
Deborah (Peck) 16n 20
Deborah (Whiting) 20
Delia 22
Delia (Raymond) 22
Ebenezer 121
Edward 20
Elezebeth/Elizabeth 6 8 9
Elias 16n 20
Elias B. 20
Elizabeth (—) 17
Elizabeth (Reed) 8 9 20 21
Elizabeth H. (Marshall) 20
Elizabeth May 151
Ella S. (Webb) 142
Frank H. 141
Frederick Lewis 20
George S. 16
George W./George Whiting
21 22
Georgie E. 154
Gershom 5-8 9 11 12 19 20
21 22 54 57 121
Gould 16n
Gould S. 21
Harriet (Smith) 15
Harvey T. 20
James 121
Jennie T. 154
John 121
John T./John 17
Josephine Frances (Reed)
21
Julia 22
Julia Ann 19
Lewis E. 20n
Luke 121
Maggie (Seely) 157
Marshall D. 20
Mary 17
Mary (Clark) 17

- Mary (Gitto or Kitto) 12 20
 Mary (Whiting) 19 21 22
 Mary Ann 15 16
 Mary Clark 21
 Moses 136
 Nancy 17
 Paul 8 9 17 20 21
 Robert C. 150
 Ruth 12
 Samuel 12
 Samuel Rice 121
 Sarah A. (Lockwood) 21
 Silas 121
 Simeon 121
 Stephen 15
 Stent 121
 Susannah Louisa (Cook)
 19n
 Sylvanus S. 21
 Thomas 121
 White 121
 Whiten 22
 Wille Halmina/Wilhelmina
 7 9 14 57
 William H. 19 20
 READY Amelia J. (Mead)
 148
 Charles H. 153
 Katie E. (Kelly) 157
 Sherman 156
 William 147
 Winnafred Agnes (Crene)
 154
 REAGAN Ann (—) 71
 John 71
 REDDY John 174
 REDGATE Ellen (—) 174
 Henry 174
 William J. 174
 REDMOND Catherine M.
 134
 REED Angeline 22
 Anne D. (Yanike) 160
 Benjamin S. 22
 Elias 56 57
 Elizabeth 8 9
 Joel 56
 John 57n
 Josephine Frances 21
 Leroy E. 159
 Mary 107
 Mary (Peck) 20n
 Mary/Polly (Todd) 56n 57
 Mary E. (Johnson) 22
 Mary Eliza 154
 Mary T. 56n
 Nathan 20n
 Patrick 174
 Ruth (Coit) 57
 Samuel 123
 Sarah 132
 William 121 174
 REHILL Catherine (—) 71
 John 71
 REILLY/Reiley/Reilley
 see also RILEY
 Ann 174
 Anna (—) 175
 Bridget 69
 Catharine 175
 Charles 175
 Christopher 175
 Frances 175
 Francis 175
 James 175
 James M. 175
 John 175
 Joseph 175
 Margaret 31 175
 Mary Ann (—) 174
 Philip William 175
 REINER Justine 139
 REYNOLDS Camilla
 Sedonia (Lyon) 154
 John Leroy 153
 Julia 36
 Rose 175
 Sally A. 148
 Sarah Elizabeth 145
 RHOADES James H. 150
 Julia (Washburn) 151
 RICE — Mr. 61
 Betsey (Canfield) 61
 Levina 142
 Mary (—) 76
 Michael 76
 RICHARD Yvonne 72
 RICHARDS/Ritchards
 Elbert O. 150
 Eunice (Taylor) 10 11 12
 Hannah (Benedict) 11 12
 Hannah B. 10 11
 Harriet E. (Lockwood) 151
 Isaac 10-12
 Waters 11 12
 Rider family 162
 RILEY *see also* REILLY
 Bridget 167
 Hosa 79
 Margaret 167
 Margaret C. (—) 167
 Mary 79 175
 Mary Ann 167
 Michael 167
 Philip 175
 RINGROSE Mary 29
 Ritchards *see* RICHARDS
 RITTER John 144
 Josephine (Saunders)
 (Orell) 145
 Robert of York 4
 Roberts family 162
 ROBERTS David 131
 Justus 131
 Phebe 131
 William 132
 Robinson family 162
 ROBINSON Charlotte/
 "Lottie" (Raymond) 22
 Thomas 22
 ROCHAMBEAU Count de
 94
 ROCHE Mary Ann 175
 William 175
 ROCK Daniel 71
 John 175
 John H. 71
 Rockwell family 102
 ROCKWELL Elizabeth R.
 157
 Thankful 98
 ROGERS Elizabeth 121
 Elizabeth (—) 121
 Esther 122
 Fitch 122
 Henry 122
 James 123
 Moses 122
 Nehemiah 122
 Prudence 123
 Samuel 122
 Sarah 124
 ROLAND James 67
 John 67
 ROLLINS Jessie L. 149
 RONAYNE Mary (—) 76
 Maurice 76
 Michael 76
 ROONEY Ann 26 29
 Ann (—) 26 29 30
 Catherine 26 30
 John Griffin 30
 Patrick 26 30
 Peter 26 29 30
 Rosenbaum family 162
 ROSENOW Edith May 142
 ROSS Anna/Annie 142
 Zebulon 125
 ROURKE John 175
 Rowland family 162
 ROWLEY/Rowlee
 Daniel 42
 Phinehas 42
 Polly 61
 Simeon 42
 RUDD Zerviah 14
 RUSCOE Adelbert 147
 George 147 156
 George I. 146 152 155 158
 161
 Hannah M. (Hawley) 157
 Malindah (Van Tassell) 148
 Mary C. (Fitch) 160
 Sally A. (Ruscoe) 148
 William H. 159
 RUSSELL Mary Jane 145
 RUTHERFORD Catherine
 (Kelley) 68
 John 68
 RYAN Bridget 32 35 36 76
 Daniel 175
 James A. 164
 James B. 30
 Jeremiah 76
 Ryder family 162
 SALMON Genevieve 117
 SALTONSTALL Elizabeth
 93
 SANDERS *see also*
 SAUNDERS
 E. G. 151
 SANDFORD Lilla 145
 SANDS Sarah 131
 SARLES *see also*
 SEARLES
 Ann A. (Williams) 139
 Benjamin F. 144
 Bradford R. 147
 Estella (Crissey) 148
 Estelle M. 145
 Frederick 153
 George W. 144
 Lula (Adams) 145
 Martha E. (Piatt) 154
 SAUNDERS *see also*
 SANDERS
 Albert L. 150
 Emily F. (Morrell) 151
 Harriet E. 151
 John 122
 Josephine 145
 Nellie J. 145
 William 122
 Saxe family 162
 SCHILEHER Carl 147
 Edith May (Hall) 148
 SCHULTZ Elizabeth 70
 Katherine (O'Hara) 70
 William C. 70
 SCHWEITZER Clara 157
 Scofield family 55 129

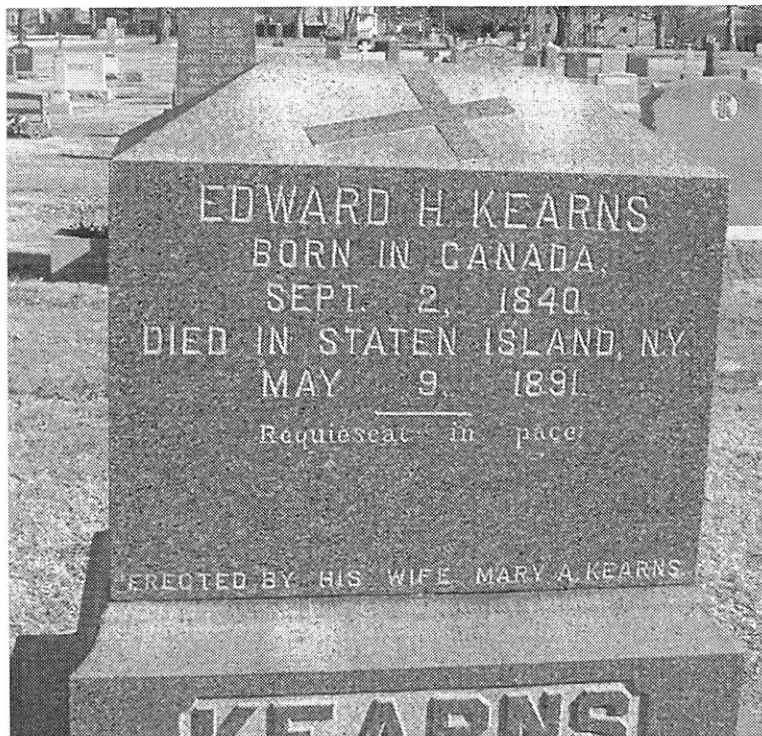
- SCOFIELD** Aaron Jones 156
 Abigail 16n
 Alvah 98 99
 Annie Laura 139
 Annie May 151
 Caroline 129
 Edith Adams 148
 Elizabeth 104 111
 Ezra 123
 Frederick 141
 Georgia Belle 142
 Georgia Belle (Scofield) 142
 Harriet A. 148
 Harry F. 153
 Jacob 123
 James 123
 Jennie 157
 John 50
 Joseph 123
 Josiah 123
 Mary Francis (Hoyt) 157
 Maud J. (Selleck) 154
 Rebecca (Andrews) 98 99
 Sarah 86 91
 William 107
 William R. 129
SCOTT Angeline (Raymond) 22
 Angeline Lucinda 148
 Bessie May 148
 Harry J. 150
 John 22
 Lorespia (Peck) 142
 Martha (Green) 151
 Samuel 141
 Samuel Belden 159
 Sarah Francis (Mead) 160
SCOTT-BAINE Herbert 32 38
SCRIBNER Ebenezer 122
 Elias 122
 Hezekiah 122
 John 122
 Joseph 122
 Nehemiah 122
 Philip 122
 Seth 122
 Thaddeus 122
 Thomas 122
SEABURY— Bishop 63
 Seaman family 162
SEARLES *see also*
SARLES
 Margaret K. (Garrison) 157
 Orin P. 156
 Sears family 12 162
SEARS Caty/Catherine/
 Katherine 6 8 9
 David 8 9
 Grace (Paddock) 8
 John 8
 Joshua 12
 Katherine (Sillew) 8
 Nathaniel 12
 Phebe (Taylor) 8 9
 Rebecca 6 8 9
 Ruth (Raymond) 12
 Thatcher 122
 Seeley family 162
SEELY/Seeley C. 132
 Charles 138
 Ebenezer 123
 Joseph 123
 Josiah 123
 Louise (Kriter) 139
 Maggie 157
 Mercy 101 112 115
 Nancy (Raymond) 17
 Obadiah 123
 Rufus 17
 Selleck 131
 Seth 123
 Silvanus 123
 Susannah 105 111
 Wyx 123
 Segar family 162
 Selleck family 129 131 162
SELLECK Abraham 123
 Azubah (Raymond) 57-58
 Catherine 131
 Catharine (Clock) 131
 Daniel 123
 Deborah 131
 Ebenezer 123
 Edward 123 131
 Evelyn (Mead) 145
 George R. 144
 Isaac H. 138
 John 123
 Jonathan 132
 Lillian (Weed) 154
 Lulu Belle 154
 Mary A. (Connors) 139
 Maud J. 154
 Nathan 131
 Nathaniel 57-58
 Noah 123
 Phebe 131 132
 Raymond 123
 Rosteen 153
 Sadie Gertrude 151
 Samuel 123
 Sarah 58n 132
 Sarah (Selleck) 58n
 Seymour 123
 Thaddeus 123
 Thomas 123
SEVILLE Evaline 142
SEXTON Jennie Lenora 139
SEYGRO Timothy 76
 Seymour family 162
 Shalvoy family 162
SHALVOY Bridget (—) 30
 James 30
SHAUGHNESSY Bridget 76
 Mary 76
 Matthew 76
SHAW Abram 150
 Abraham 159
 Margaret Moria (Masteron) (Coock) 160
 Mary (—) 76
 Mirilliah (Daskin) 151
 Patrick 76
SHEAHAN John 175
 Mary (—) 175
SHEEHAN/Shehan
 Catherine 36
 Edward F. 36
 Hannah (—) 36
 James 36
 John 36
 John J. 36
 Lawrence J. 77
 Margaret M. 36
 Michael H. 36
 Sarah C. (Dowd) 36
 Thomas 36
 Thomas F. 36
SHEEHY William 167
SHELLY Katie (—) 175
SHERIDAN Julia (Kane) 175
 Thomas 175
SHERMAN Benjamin 63
 Ebenezer 60
 Elisha 60
 Jonathan B. 64
 Jonathan Beers 63
 Mary 60
 Phebe 60
 Phebe (Canfield) 60
 Sarah 60
SHERRY Catherine (—) 134
 James 134
SHERWOOD Alice
 Lucretia (Parker) 160
 Charles Lester 159
 Nora L. 145
 Shove family 162
SHUBERT Katie E. 160
 Shute family 162
SIKES Edwin C. 153
 Jennie T. (Raymond) 154
SILLEW Katherine 8
 Phillip 8n
SIMONS/Simmons
 Edgar 159
 James 167
 Katie E. (Shubert) 160
 Michael 167
SIMS Ella M. 145
SIZGE Andrew 138
 Mary Ellen (Durang) 139
SKELDING Mary 88 91 102
SKHILL Margaret (—) 26 30
 Timothy 30
 Skidmore family 162
SKIDMORE R. 64
SLASON Eleazar 48
 Gershom 125 126
 James 51 95
 Jedidiah 124
 John 47 48
SLAWSON/Slauson
 Andrew W. 147
 Carrie M. (Weed) 145
 Charles E. 144
 Edward A. 153
 Ella Frances 151
 Emma Jane (Wood) 148
 Florence Louisa (Austin) 154
 Fred Sylvester 159
 Hannah 99
 Jonathan 49
 Mary (Slauson) 160
 Smith family 22 162
SMITH Aaron 41
 Abel 13 14
 Anna May (Birdsall) 142
 Annie L. 151
 Betsey A. 19n
 Carol 13
 Catherine 112-114 116
 Charles 88 91 102
 Connie Mae 160
 Cyrus 115
 David 113 114
 Delia (Olmsted) 13 14 17
 Edward H. 13
 Elizabeth (Knapp) 102
 Ellen (—) 175
 Esther (Perry) 13n
 Frederick D. 144
 George M. 22
 Hannah (Weed) 88 91
 Harriet 15
 Harriet M. (Stone) 145

- Henrietta 64
 Henrietta (—) 14n
 James 122
 Jane (Blatchley) 115
 Jane E. 14
 Jesse 13 56
 Jessie E./Jesse Eugene 22
 John O. 14
 Joseph 106 124
 Julia F./Julia Frances
 (Johnson) 22
 Louisa 142
 Martha (—) 14
 Mary 65
 Mary (Blatchley) 114
 Mary (Hait) 87
 Mary E. (Brown) 142
 Moses 124
 Nathan 56
 Nelson T. 141
 Robert 135
 Rosanna (Clock) 13 14
 Sadie (Mane) 160
 Samuel 13n 40 113 135
 Sarah 87 91 145
 Sarah (Blatchley) 113
 Sarah (Hait) 102
 Sarah (Hoyt) (Hoyt) 88 91
 Sylvester 64
 Thomas 175
 Thomas R. 159
 William P. 14
 SMYTH Ralph D. 2
 SORDS Dennis 167
 Michael 167
 SPAULDING Asa 136
 SPEAR John Gilbert 153
 Nellie Irene (Parketon) 154
 SPEER Frank Pierce 147
 Mary Bell (Wood) 148
 Spellman family 129
 St. John family 129 162
 ST. JOHN Abraham 123
 Hannah (Hoyt) 87
 James 87
 ST. LEDGER Bridget (—)
 72
 Catherine 176
 Ellen (—) 176
 John 176
 Patrick F. 72
 William 176
 STABELL Emma 154
 Jennie 154
 STAFFORD Wineford 68
 Staib family 162
 Starr family 162
 STARR Elizabeth 53 92
 Hannah 4
 William 124
 Stebbins family 162
 STEBBINS Benjamin 136
 STEDMAN Robert 40 41
 STEPHENS Bessie B. 160
 STEVENS Addie L. 139
 Admer 124
 Agnes M. 154
 Henry 124
 Lydia 142
 Stephen 130
 STEVENSON Carrie L.
 (Buxton) 148
 James Edward 147
 STEWART Ellen 70
 STILSON William 64
 STOLL Amelia F. 145
 Stone family 162
 STONE George 138
 Harriet M. 145
 Harriet M. (Monroe) 139
 Joshua 124
 Mabel M. 145
 Mary 139
 Mary (Stone) 139
 Stephen 138
 William 124
 STOW Alice 61
 STOWE L. S. 155 158
 STRANG/Strange
 Carrie Merritt 154
 Fannie 142
 Mabel 160
 STREET Ebenezer 122
 STRONG Elijah[?] 41
 Josiah 40 41
 STUMPF Annie 145
 Sturges family 162
 SULLIVAN Bridget O. 166
 James 76
 Jeremiah 176
 Joseph 76
 Timothy 76
 Sunderland family 163
 SUTTON Florence E. 151
 SWEENEY Anna 139
 Anne 166
 Daniel 166
 Hannah (—) 30
 Owen 30
 William 30
 SYNOTT James T. 176
 T. J. 176
 Thomas J. 77
 Talcott family 162
 TALLMADGE Hiram 22
 TAMANY Anne 75
 TANNER Clara M. (Avery)
 160
 John Henry 159
 Taylor family 12 162
 TAYLOR Abigail 5 7 8 9
 11 12 19 54
 Abigail (Hopkins) 5 8 9 11
 Anna (Hopkins) 8n
 Benjamin 8n
 Clarence R. 141
 Edith May (Rosenow) 142
 Eleazor 122
 Eunice 10 11 12
 Eunice (Arey) 8n
 John 5 6 7 9 11
 Jonathan 6n
 Phebe 6 8 9
 Phebe (Higgins) 6 7 9
 Rebecca 5-6 9 12
 Susanna (Higgins) 11
 Thomas 63
 TEEBUSH G. W. 140
 TEN BROECK Catherine
 17n
 THATCHER Harry S. 23
 THOMAS Charles 129
 Minolia (Adams) (Hayat)
 160
 Thomes family 12
 THOMES — (infant) 15
 Ann (—) 15
 Augustus 15
 Catharine Raymond
 (Vincent) 14n 15
 Ephraim 15
 John 14n 15
 Josephine 15
 Phebe 14n
 Phebe (Fickett) 15
 Samuel 15
 THORP Edward 124
 TIERNEY Martin 170
 Mary (Cuddy) 170
 TOCHER Ann (Brien) 176
 Owen 176
 Todd family 162
 TODD — Rev. 103n
 Alice Lydia (Patterson) 145
 Daniel 57
 Desire (Tuttle) 57
 Ezra Washburn 144
 Mary/Polly 57
 TOMINY Jane (Gunn) 38
 Peter 38
 Tomlinson family 162
 TOMLINSON Curtis 64
 TOMPkins Gracie
 (Ellsworth) 148
 John 113
 Theodore B. 147
 TONGUE Joshua 122
 Mary 124
 TOURNIER Ella M. (Sims)
 145
 James U. 144
 TRACY Elizabeth (—) 72
 James 72
 John 72
 Katherine A. (—) 72
 TRANMER/Tranner J. N.
 152
 TRAVERSE Mary 31
 TRUESDELL — Mr. 115
 Elizabeth (Blatchley) 115
 TRYON Benjamin 17
 Hannah (Weeks) 17
 Mary 17
 Tucker family 162
 TUCKER Emma Jane
 (Monroe) 142
 John R. 141
 Solomon 124
 TURNER Amos 42
 James Hart 147
 Mary E. (Pardee) 148
 TUTTLE Desire 57
 Ebenezer 122
 Tweedy family 162
 TWINING Hannah 8
 UMSTEAD — Capt. 60n
 Underhill family 162
 VALIEN Cora B. (Brown)
 142
 Samuel I. 141
 VAN DEWATER Sarah
 116
 VAN HISE Lydia 154
 VAN HORSEN Mary F.
 148
 VAN TASSELL Malindah
 148
 VANDEUSEN Margaret 61
 VERTENHEIMER Justine
 (Reiner) 139
 VESEY John 176
 Mary (—) 176
 Vincent family 12
 VINCENT Andrew/Andrew
 Jackson 15
 Ann Z./Ann Zervia 15
 Catharine Raymond 14n 15
 Edward J. 15
 Edward R./Edward
 Raymond 15
 J. Edward 16
 John R./John Rudd 15

- Joseph R./Joseph Reynolds 15
Louisiana 14
M. Louise/Mary Louise (Bell) 16
Mary A./Mary Ann (Raymond) 15
Nicholas 9 14 15
Wille Helmina/Willie H. (Raymond) 9 14 15
William 14
Zervia (Rudd) 14
Von Gal family 162
WAITE Alfred 150
Esther A. (Adams) 139
Florence E. (Sutton) 151
Goldie Irene (Pierce) 151
Spencer A. 138
William Avery 150
WALDRON Bridget 173
WALES Frank A. 149
Walker family 162
WALKER Maria A. 142
WALLER Mary 61
Walmsley family 128 129
WALSH David 176
Edward 176
James 30
John 30
Julia (McKenna) 176
Mary (—) 30
WARD Martha 64
WARING Annie L. 20n
Edmond 122
Enoch 122
Sarah 111
Thaddeus 97
WARREN Elizabeth 58n
WARSHBORN Millas 42
WATERMAN Samuel 272
WASHBURN Julia 151
WASHINGTON George 54
85 93 94
WASHMAN Miles 43
Waterbury family 54 129
162
WATERBURY David 48
124
Florence E. (Waters) 151
Georgie E. (Raymond) 154
Hannah 88
John 48 124
James 72
John 72
John S. 129
Katherine A. (—) 72
Leonard 153
Minerva 157
Peter Cooke 124
- Romer E. 150
Sarah 111
Silvanus 124
Waterhouse family 162
WATERMAN Asa 42
Samuel 43
WATERS Ada 154
Eleanor R. (Cooper) 148
Ella L. 142
Florence E. 151
G. R. 148
Hobert H. 147
WAUMUN John 63
WAXSON Hattie 148
Webb family 85
WEBB — Capt. 90
Abigail 94
Abigail (Chester) 93
Carrie L. (Mead) 151
Charles 53 102
Charles E. 141
Ebenezer 108
Elizabeth (Starr) 53 92
Ella S. 142
Elmer 150
Harry Augustus 153
Ida F. (Peck) 142
John 94
Joseph 52 53 92-94 104
Joseph Blatchley 93
Mary (Hoyt) 53 92
Mary (Husted) 53
Mehitabel 94
Mehitabel (Nott) 92-93
Olive Anna (Hunt) 154
Samuel 47
Samuel Blatchley 85 93-94
Sarah 93
Sarah (Blatchley) 53 92
104
WEBSTER Abram 42
WEECHE Margaret 91
Weed family 55 85 128 162
WEED — Mrs. 47
Abigail 105 108 110 111
Abijah 124
Annie E. 142
Benjamin 88n 111
Bethia 111
Bethia (Holly) 111
Carrie M. 145
Charles 96
Daniel 102 104 111
Daniel F. 144
Ebenezer Pettit 105
Edward Dunning 128
Eliphalet 107-109 111
Elizabeth (Hoyt) 96
- Elizabeth (Scofield) 104
111
Georgiana 145
Gideon 100
Hannah 88 91 111
Hannah (Waterbury) 88
James 108
Jonas 48 50 111
Joseph 110
Lillian 154
Lydia (Holly) 107 111
Maria (Blatchley) 85 103
Maria Blatchley 108 109
111
Martha (Blatchley) (Hoyt)
85 104-105 110
Martha Blatchley (Hoyt)
107-109 111
Mary (—) 111
Mary (Pennoyer) 111
Mary Jane (Russell) 145
May Blatchley 108
Nehemiah 104-105 110 111
Prudence Scofield 105
Reuben 107 111
Rufus 129
Ruth (Woods) 111
Samuel 48 49 50 88
Sarah 103 109 111
Sarah (Waring) 111
Sarah (Waterbury) 111
Susannah (Pettit) 105 111
Susannah Scofield 105
Sylvanus 111
WEEKS Angelina
(Raymond) 22
Della/Delia R. (Scott) 22
G. E. 22
Hannah 17
John 22
WELCH Margaret (—) 176
Patrick 176
WELLS — Rev. 53n
Noah 88n 105n
WESTBROOK Crawford
135
WHALEN Bridget 78
Bridget (Whaley) 72
Hannah (—) 76
Michael 76
Thomas William 72
WHALEY Bridget 72
WHEATON Ephraim 122
William 122
WHEELER Hattie L. 139
Rebecca (Sears) 8 9
Robert 8 9
WHELAN Thomas 176
WHELLER Nathan 42
- WHIPPLE Rhoda 61
WHITCOM S — Mrs. 42
White family 162
WHITE John 122
Peter 122
Samuel 122
WHITEHEAD Benjamin
122 124
Mary (Tongue) 124
WHITING Charles 20n
Deborah 20
Edna R. (Banta) 151
Jonathan 102 107
Mary 19 21
Mary (Kellogg) 20n
Rebecca 98
Whitlock family 162
WHITNEY — Capt. 89
Abraham 122
Hezekiah 122
Samuel 122
Samuel H. 150
Sylvanus 124
Whittlesey family 162
WHONE Alice M. 154
Rosa 142
WIATT/Wyatt Henry 100
WICKHAM Thomas 42
Wicks family 129
WICKS Caroline (Scofield)
129
Edith M. 2
Hannah 124
WILCOX Susan 21n
WILLCOCKS Thomas 42
Zaccheus 42
WILLCOCKS Thomas 43
WILLETS Dora Ella
(Cable) 148
Oliver Winchester 147
WILLIAMS — Mr. 111
Abigail (Weed) 108n 111
Addie L. 157
Ann A. 139
Elam 108n
Herman 147
Jesse 124
John 39 43
Libby 145
Nathaniel 122
Susie P. (Pillios) 148
WILLIAMSON Benjamin
WILLIAMSON F. 138
Mary E. (Piatt) 139
WILMOTT James Theodore
147
Phebe Jane (Wood) 148
WILSON Addie L.

Arthur Nesbit 159	Warren E. 141	Mabel M. (Humphrey) 139	Joseph 138
Chloe 61	WITHALL Liby 160	Mary Bell 148	Obadiah 122
Dora Ann (Parketon) 160	WOLF Jannette 160	Mary Ida 154	Uriah 122
Elsie L. 18 19	WOOD — Dr. 136	Phebe Jane 148	YANIKE Anne D. 160
Evelyn M. 23	Addie (Broadway) 142	Stephen 153	YORK Robert of 4
James 124	Alice Camilla (Muller) 154	Stiles W. 138	YOUNG — Capt. 125
John 124	Allen L. 141	Theodore 150	Abigail (Taylor) 7 9
John W. 156	Annie F. 151	WOODS Ruth 111	David 8
Lillian (Corke) 23	Annie L. (Hosegood) 142	WOODWORTH Caleb 60	Hannah (Twining) 8
May E./May C. (Griswold) 16	Benjamin F. 156	Jane (Munger) 60	Margaret 30
Muriel L. 23	C. S. 141	Sarah 60	Nehemiah 8 9
Sidney F./Sydney F. 16 23	Daisy M. 145	WOOLSEY Gilbert 122	YOUNGS Charles 153
Stephen 124	Edna (Parketon) 154	WOOSTER Ebenezer 124	Lydia (Van Hise) 154
Sydney H. 23	Elizabeth W. (Brown) 157	Paul 124	ZARR Edwin S. 156
WINEGAR Ann B. (—) 39	Emma Jane 148	WRIGHT Bertha J. (Parks) 139	Minerva (Waterbury)
Uldrick 39 40	Frank 153	Ebenezer 101n	
WINUS Lyda (Finney) 142	Ida P. (Fields) 151		
	Mabel Alice 151		

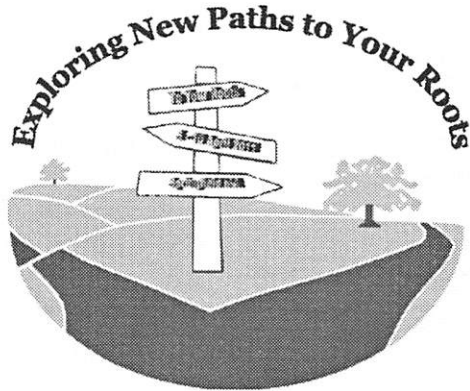
One Last Irish Tombstone



Not all the Irish were born in Ireland, as attested by this stone from St. Michael Cemetery, Stratford, and pictured here as an appropriate *finis* to our Irish tombstone project.

Exploring New Paths to Your Roots

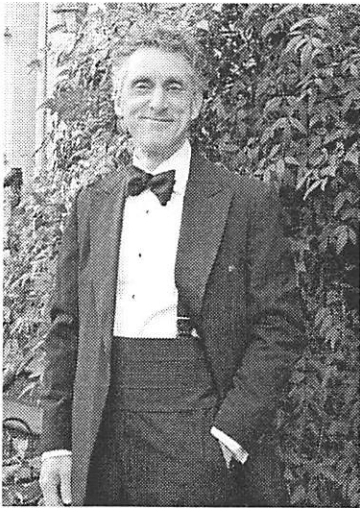
11th New England Regional Genealogical Conference



6-10 April 2011
Springfield, Massachusetts

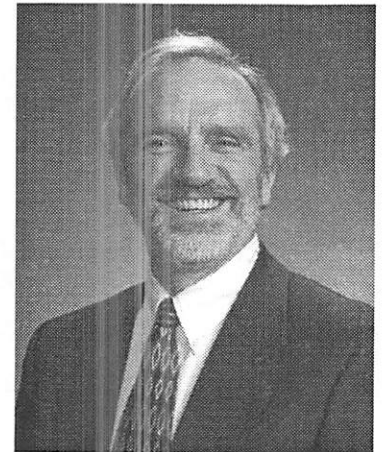
Featuring over 50 genealogical experts and 100 informative lectures, workshops, the Ancestors Road Show, Librarians and Teachers Day, and popular Special Interest Groups.

National Speakers



John Philip Colletta

Entertaining, knowledgeable and experienced, John Philip Colletta is a popular lecturer. For 21 years he taught workshops at the National Archives and courses for the Smithsonian Institution. Dr. Colletta is a faculty member of the Institute of Genealogy and Historical Research at Samford University and the Salt Lake Institute of Genealogy. His publications include articles, two manuals, and one “murder-mystery-family-history.”



Paul Milner

Paul Milner, a native of northern England, is a professional genealogist and lecturer. Paul has specialized in British Isles genealogical research for 30 years. He is the author of several books on English and Scottish genealogical research. He has been designing workshops and lecturing to a wide variety of audiences for over 35 years.

More information at
www.nergc.org

State Letting Successful People Slip Away

This headline was published in the *Connecticut Post*¹ just recently, but the same problem was occurring two hundred years ago. Connecticut had high birth and survival rates, so there was a lack of available land for farms. Young couples had to move west to find the means to raise a family. In more recent years there have been other reasons for this drain of people.

Your membership chair did some calculations and found that fewer than half of you (42%) reside in Connecticut and that fact raises some questions (curious minds, etc.). We would like to study the migration of our members and their ancestors out of Connecticut. If you are an out-of-state member, or if a member of your family (ancestral or current) left Connecticut, we would appreciate receiving answers to the questions below. Historical migration is our primary focus, but gathering information about late 20th- or early 21st-century migration would be of interest to readers in 25-50 years, so if you are a first-generation migrant, we would like to hear from you, too. We hope be able to highlight this aspect of Connecticut genealogy and history in upcoming journal issues. If you are reading this in a library and have an ancestor from Connecticut, please respond as well.

Your name _____ City _____ State _____

CAS member? Y ___ N ___ If not, contact information: email _____

Address _____ Telephone _____

Name of migrant(s) _____

Relationship to you _____

Date the migrant left Connecticut (approximate is OK) _____

Reason(s) the migrant left Connecticut _____

Where the migrant went after Connecticut (if there were serial moves, please elaborate)

Mail to: Connecticut Ancestry Society
PO Box 249
Stamford CT 06904

scan and email (or just email info) to:
Nora Galvin
auntlizzie@snet.net

¹ http://www.connpost.com/ci_6774662?IADID=Search-www.connpost.com-www.connpost.com. accessed 28 Oct 2009 (search words: young people leaving Connecticut)

TIME TO RENEW!
PLEASE RENEW YOUR SOCIETY MEMBERSHIP NOW

The membership year for Connecticut Ancestry Society begins June 1. Please save the costs of special mailing by renewing now. Members will receive four issues of *Connecticut Ancestry*, commencing with the August issue. See your mailing label for your membership expiration date. Please tear out or copy this form and send it with your check to our treasurer. Publications may be ordered on the same form. Mail to: Connecticut Ancestry Society, Inc., PO Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904-0249.

Membership Renewal for the Year Beginning June 1, 2010

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Individual (\$30) | <input type="checkbox"/> Library (\$35) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Added family member (\$10) | <input type="checkbox"/> Society (\$35) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sustaining Member (\$40) | <input type="checkbox"/> Patron (\$50) |
- Lifetime membership (\$750, less \$15 for each prior year of paid membership)

Add \$4.00 for Canadian and \$8.00 for Overseas Postage.

Make checks payable to **Connecticut Ancestry Society**

Publications:

	\$ _____

Tax: (CT Residents add 6%
to publications total)

Membership:

\$ _____

Contribution:

\$ _____

Total Enclosed:

\$ _____

Mailing address (with name as it will appear on membership card):

Title	First	MI	Last	Suffix
-------	-------	----	------	--------

Address

City	State	Zip Code+4	Country
------	-------	------------	---------

Email	(both optional)	Phone Number
-------	-----------------	--------------

Receive email news from the Society? Yes or No

Additional name at same address (only if second membership card needed)

Connecticut Ancestry Society, Inc., is tax exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. Donations in excess of \$30 annual dues are deductible charitable expenses. We may also qualify for corporate matching gifts.

Items for Sale

Send orders, prepaid, to: Connecticut Ancestry Society, Inc.
PO Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904-0249
Prices now include postage and handling charges
Connecticut residents must add 6% Sales Tax to publications total.

Connecticut Ancestry, 50th Anniversary Commemorative Issue. Hardbound copy of volume 47 featuring retrospectives on the history of the Society, finding aids to articles in past issues, and research on area families by thirteen invited contributors. 224 + xii pages, with an every-name index.....\$50.00

Genealogical References in Stamford, CT, Land Records: vols. A - S, 1666-1800+. Abstracted by Mrs. Edith Wicks, edited by Robert W. Spiers. An index to every relationship and place of residence outside of Stamford mentioned in deeds of this period. 274 pages, either soft cover book or searchable CD-ROM..... \$25.00

Stamford's Soldiers. Compiled by Mrs. Edith Wicks and Mrs. Virginia H. Olson. Biographies of Revolutionary War Patriots from Stamford, CT, with up to four generations of genealogy. 417+ pages, indexed, hard cover..... \$25.00

Short Directory of Names, Past & Current, of Boroughs, Cities, Towns, & Unincorporated Areas. Compiled by Robert A. Ferry. A handy gazetteer of Connecticut place names. (First published in *Connecticut Ancestry*, vol. 39, #1.) 67 pages, spiral bound..... \$20.00

Connecticut Ancestry (formerly *Stamford Genealogical Society Bulletin*):

Back issues: \$10.00 per issue or \$30.00 for full year of four issues (if available).

(Note: Volume 47 is available only as hardbound *Commemorative Issue*, above)

Every-name Indexes: Volumes 1-13 (to 5/71)...\$15.00 Volumes 14-20 (to 5/78)...\$20.00

Volumes 21-25 (to 5/83)...\$15.00 Volumes 26-27 (to 5/85)...\$10.00

All Four Indexes, Volumes 1-27 (9/1958 to 5/1985).....\$40.00

(Beginning with Volume 28 indexes appear in the final issue of the volume)

35 mm Microfilm.....:..... \$35.00 per reel

Reel 16: *Stamford Town Meeting Records, Books 1 & 2, 1640-1806*, transcribed ca. 1882; *Stamford Births, Marriages & Deaths, 1641-1852*, Barbour Collection; S. P. Mead, *Abstract of Probate Records for the District of Stamford: 1729-1848*.

Reel 24: *Connecticut Cemeteries 1673-1911*, by William A. D. Eardeley; *Headstone Inscriptions, Town of Stamford*, Hale Collection, S. P. Mead, *Abstracts of Records and Tombstones of the Town of Greenwich*.

Reel 35: S. P. Mead, *Abstracts of Stamford, Conn., Church Records*; S. P. Mead, *Abstract of Darien, Conn., Church Records*; William A. D. Eardeley, *Stamford Congregational Church Records*; *Directory of the Town of Stamford, 1872*; S. P. Mead, *Abstract of Probate Records for the District of Fairfield, 1648-1757*.

TIME TO RENEW!

**RENEWAL FORM INSIDE
PLEASE DO IT NOW**